

THURSDAYS

LIVE 7:30PM PST / 10:30 PM EST

JON INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER
RAPPOPORT
NEWSROOM

NOMOREFAKENEWS.COM

@JONRAPPOPORT

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAMECHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:18,270 --> 00:00:14,330

[Music]

2
00:00:20,310 --> 00:00:18,280

this hope radios for the masses as Lima

3
00:00:22,800 --> 00:00:20,320

the sea of your life might been forever

4
00:00:25,050 --> 00:00:22,810

the Army Air Force was announced that

5
00:00:27,390 --> 00:00:25,060

are flying the person found and there's

6
00:00:31,310 --> 00:00:27,400

now in the possession of the army the

7
00:00:34,170 --> 00:00:31,320

game is rigged change begins changing I

8
00:00:38,700 --> 00:00:34,180

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,130 --> 00:00:38,710

differences worldwide would then if we

10
00:00:44,400 --> 00:00:41,140

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:50,330 --> 00:00:47,090

[Applause]

12
00:00:53,060 --> 00:00:50,340

fade to black with your host in the

13
00:00:56,270 --> 00:00:53,070

church on the game-changer radio network

14

00:00:59,549 --> 00:00:56,280

and a GRA the Global Radio alive

15

00:01:04,770 --> 00:00:59,559

[Music]

16

00:01:08,350 --> 00:01:04,780

I need your help into the year 1985

17

00:01:10,240 --> 00:01:08,360

[Music]

18

00:01:12,760 --> 00:01:10,250

and you're listening to thank you drag

19

00:01:13,600 --> 00:01:12,770

with Jimmy judge only game changing that

20

00:01:23,440 --> 00:01:13,610

was

21

00:01:27,130 --> 00:01:23,450

[Music]

22

00:01:37,450 --> 00:01:27,140

all right how you doing fade to black

23

00:01:44,359 --> 00:01:37,460

this spoke radio for the masses yeah man

24

00:01:46,760 --> 00:01:44,369

did Thursday is Thursday June 22nd 172

25

00:01:48,200 --> 00:01:46,770

days into the new year just 193 days

26

00:01:49,880 --> 00:01:48,210

left and we are live from a bunker

27

00:01:52,130 --> 00:01:49,890

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

28

00:01:53,929 --> 00:01:52,140

I would like to welcome everybody

29

00:01:57,109 --> 00:01:53,939

listening all around the world all

30

00:01:58,910 --> 00:01:57,119

across the United States hither and

31

00:02:01,039 --> 00:01:58,920

thither to and fro back and forth up and

32

00:02:05,630 --> 00:02:01,049

down east and west north and south far

33

00:02:07,999 --> 00:02:05,640

and near this is fade to black for kjc

34

00:02:11,449 --> 00:02:08,009

are the game changer networked in kg ra

35

00:02:13,400 --> 00:02:11,459

the planet I'm host Jimmy Church what is

36

00:02:16,370 --> 00:02:13,410

cracking everybody it's Thursday it's

37

00:02:19,449 --> 00:02:16,380

another Fator night with a Jon Rappoport

38

00:02:23,059 --> 00:02:19,459

and his no more fake newsroom live

39

00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:23,069

followed by open lines all night long

40

00:02:38,509 --> 00:02:28,319

the gala numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4

41

00:02:40,520 --> 00:02:38,519

5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 phone lines are

42

00:02:43,069 --> 00:02:40,530

lighting up already man everybody chill

43

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,079

out chill chill chill I'll open up the

44

00:02:51,199 --> 00:02:46,319

lines in about an hour follow us on

45

00:02:52,980 --> 00:02:51,209

twitter at JT radio simple enough @ JT

46

00:02:55,410 --> 00:02:52,990

radio

47

00:02:57,540 --> 00:02:55,420

you can follow like and subscribe over

48

00:03:00,150 --> 00:02:57,550

on our website click on the buttons go

49

00:03:03,300 --> 00:03:00,160

and do it hang out in the sandbox

50

00:03:04,380 --> 00:03:03,310

tonight with us on Twitter we use

51

00:03:07,620 --> 00:03:04,390

TweetDeck here

52

00:03:09,780 --> 00:03:07,630

alright well tweet tech is Twitter but

53

00:03:15,870 --> 00:03:09,790

it's another version of Twitter called

54

00:03:17,150 --> 00:03:15,880

TweetDeck - made by Twitter so alright

55

00:03:21,240 --> 00:03:17,160

let's get comfortable

56

00:03:24,330 --> 00:03:21,250

hashtag f - B is the sandbox hashtag f -

57

00:03:27,240 --> 00:03:24,340

B Q is fade to black questions any

58

00:03:30,090 --> 00:03:27,250

questions or comments just throw it up

59

00:03:32,760 --> 00:03:30,100

there in F to be Q hashtag if to be Q if

60

00:03:34,980 --> 00:03:32,770

you need to use email people still do

61

00:03:36,950 --> 00:03:34,990

that these days that is Jimmy and Jimmy

62

00:03:40,890 --> 00:03:36,960

Church radio calm if you've got the

63

00:03:42,990 --> 00:03:40,900

super secret decoder ring email because

64

00:03:45,540 --> 00:03:43,000

you're a fade or not and you did that in

65

00:03:50,670 --> 00:03:45,550

our membership area you can use that

66

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:50,680

email - and that's a secret email yeah

67

00:03:55,890 --> 00:03:53,680

don't share it with your friends well it

68

00:04:01,950 --> 00:03:55,900

comes into me a special way - as well so

69

00:04:06,180 --> 00:04:01,960

I know I know it's you alright subscribe

70

00:04:09,410 --> 00:04:06,190

to our podcast we have over 670 and

71

00:04:12,030 --> 00:04:09,420

after today what is it we're up to 680

72

00:04:14,460 --> 00:04:12,040

archive shows custom apps Apple Android

73

00:04:18,240 --> 00:04:14,470

all platforms just \$2 a month

74

00:04:20,700 --> 00:04:18,250

alright very simple elegant nice just go

75

00:04:23,520 --> 00:04:20,710

and download the app that you need from

76
00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:23,530
iTunes of the Google store and head over

77
00:04:29,730 --> 00:04:26,800
to Lib Shannon and do your thing over

78
00:04:33,150 --> 00:04:29,740
there two dollars a month or the

79
00:04:35,730 --> 00:04:33,160
alternative or or you can do both or has

80
00:04:38,040 --> 00:04:35,740
become a fan or not just go to our

81
00:04:41,190 --> 00:04:38,050
membership area on our website very

82
00:04:44,460 --> 00:04:41,200
simple choose your poison and become a

83
00:04:47,340 --> 00:04:44,470
fade or not hello to everybody that's in

84
00:04:49,950 --> 00:04:47,350
on the bunker camp tonight and that

85
00:04:52,050 --> 00:04:49,960
includes you get the bunker cam for free

86
00:04:53,250 --> 00:04:52,060
if you just become a fade or not that's

87
00:04:56,780 --> 00:04:53,260
all you got to do you get it Thursday

88
00:04:59,760 --> 00:04:56,790

nights date or night see I'm using my I

89

00:05:02,730 --> 00:04:59,770

Miss America wave that's how they do it

90

00:05:04,530 --> 00:05:02,740

right there yeah so come on over hang

91

00:05:05,810 --> 00:05:04,540

out with this it's simple you get the

92

00:05:09,320 --> 00:05:05,820

bunker cam

93

00:05:11,660 --> 00:05:09,330

we do monthly drawings this month we're

94

00:05:14,330 --> 00:05:11,670

doing get to t-dot-com

95

00:05:18,170 --> 00:05:14,340

we're going to do a life change tea care

96

00:05:21,080 --> 00:05:18,180

package and so that's what is in the

97

00:05:23,090 --> 00:05:21,090

running this month and you get

98

00:05:25,220 --> 00:05:23,100

autographed hats t-shirts all that stuff

99

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,230

whatever whatever you want to do you can

100

00:05:29,630 --> 00:05:27,360

do it in our membership area but it

101
00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:29,640
helps support the show always remember

102
00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:34,800
that we do we do four shows a week or

103
00:05:44,060 --> 00:05:39,360
three hours shows per week Monday

104
00:05:47,870 --> 00:05:44,070
Tuesday Wednesday and Thursday for it's

105
00:05:49,940 --> 00:05:47,880
it's insane and it's free you just go to

106
00:05:53,090 --> 00:05:49,950
our website click on the website there

107
00:05:56,660 --> 00:05:53,100
it is a live show for free how cool is

108
00:06:02,330 --> 00:05:56,670
that you want to listen on tuned in or

109
00:06:06,620 --> 00:06:02,340
kgr a or Spreaker we have the we have

110
00:06:09,440 --> 00:06:06,630
archives on I Heart Radio right we have

111
00:06:11,540 --> 00:06:09,450
YouTube every it's all there it's all

112
00:06:13,210 --> 00:06:11,550
available that's the way this show is we

113
00:06:17,300 --> 00:06:13,220

don't hide behind a paywall

114

00:06:20,750 --> 00:06:17,310

no sir that is not what happens here

115

00:06:23,870 --> 00:06:20,760

that's one of the reasons why that this

116

00:06:26,300 --> 00:06:23,880

audience is so big it's because you guys

117

00:06:28,490 --> 00:06:26,310

know that you can come in here every

118

00:06:32,750 --> 00:06:28,500

single night Monday through Thursday

119

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:32,760

live 7 p.m. drop dead the show starts

120

00:06:37,040 --> 00:06:35,280

and you come and hang out with us that's

121

00:06:39,830 --> 00:06:37,050

it how wonderful is that well just

122

00:06:41,570 --> 00:06:39,840

support the show we are able to do that

123

00:06:44,480 --> 00:06:41,580

with the best guest of best programming

124

00:06:47,030 --> 00:06:44,490

the best everything that we can offer

125

00:06:48,530 --> 00:06:47,040

right is done because of our sponsors

126
00:06:51,170 --> 00:06:48,540
never forget that

127
00:06:53,450 --> 00:06:51,180
all right the podcast helps YouTube

128
00:06:55,490 --> 00:06:53,460
helps little things helped here and

129
00:06:58,100 --> 00:06:55,500
there but the main thing is our

130
00:07:01,010 --> 00:06:58,110
advertisers and they are the best live

131
00:07:04,880 --> 00:07:01,020
change T River moon coffee new Pharma

132
00:07:06,530 --> 00:07:04,890
studio dome speakers all of them and

133
00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:06,540
everybody else that advertises on this

134
00:07:12,020 --> 00:07:09,840
show right okay sponsors are life

135
00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,030
changing get to t government coffee new

136
00:07:19,190 --> 00:07:15,360
farmer and studio dope they sponsor the

137
00:07:22,460 --> 00:07:19,200
show think about that alright and you

138
00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,470

I so cool when we go out and hang out

139

00:07:27,470 --> 00:07:24,720

with you guys and somebody whips out a

140

00:07:29,420 --> 00:07:27,480

studio dome speaker somebody whips out

141

00:07:32,780 --> 00:07:29,430

some life change T somebody whips out

142

00:07:34,760 --> 00:07:32,790

some River moon coffee that it's so cool

143

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:34,770

when that happened so just thank you for

144

00:07:43,490 --> 00:07:38,880

all of the support next week one week

145

00:07:46,610 --> 00:07:43,500

from today one week from today we will

146

00:07:49,280 --> 00:07:46,620

be at the East Eddie ranch for their

147

00:07:51,290 --> 00:07:49,290

July 4th science spirit and world

148

00:07:54,050 --> 00:07:51,300

transformation conference one week from

149

00:07:55,580 --> 00:07:54,060

today one week from today we're going to

150

00:07:58,490 --> 00:07:55,590

be hanging out with all of you guys up

151
00:08:00,800 --> 00:07:58,500
there at the East Eddie ranch so do you

152
00:08:02,210 --> 00:08:00,810
want to go I know you want to go you

153
00:08:05,510 --> 00:08:02,220
want to figure out how to get there

154
00:08:07,520 --> 00:08:05,520
where to stay food all of that stuff go

155
00:08:11,210 --> 00:08:07,530
and click on the banner right now on our

156
00:08:13,160 --> 00:08:11,220
site so the green banner says 2017 on it

157
00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:13,170
each setting can't miss and click on

158
00:08:18,260 --> 00:08:16,560
that for tickets and info can't wait

159
00:08:20,450 --> 00:08:18,270
take a sales have been great and the

160
00:08:23,300 --> 00:08:20,460
attendance is going to be amazing but

161
00:08:25,640 --> 00:08:23,310
just hanging out with you fader not at

162
00:08:28,220 --> 00:08:25,650
the e said e ranch is what makes all of

163
00:08:30,650 --> 00:08:28,230

the special for us I want to share all

164

00:08:33,380 --> 00:08:30,660

of this with you guys when we be able to

165

00:08:35,810 --> 00:08:33,390

come back come back to the bunker and to

166

00:08:37,520 --> 00:08:35,820

what a weekend we had up at ESET e with

167

00:08:39,980 --> 00:08:37,530

the fader NOS was that crazy was that

168

00:08:42,560 --> 00:08:39,990

nuts was that fun exactly

169

00:08:45,700 --> 00:08:42,570

all right go now tickets and info over

170

00:08:48,410 --> 00:08:45,710

to me church radio calm all right oh

171

00:08:49,790 --> 00:08:48,420

where am I let's get to show Kraken

172

00:08:53,420 --> 00:08:49,800

let's just get this thing started

173

00:08:58,100 --> 00:08:53,430

get this potty started today

174

00:09:04,430 --> 00:08:58,110

Cyndi Lauper is 64 is that retirement

175

00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:04,440

age Cyndi Lauper think about that did

176

00:09:11,180 --> 00:09:08,160

you ever think in 1983 when her videos

177

00:09:14,080 --> 00:09:11,190

were all over MTV that one day I will be

178

00:09:18,200 --> 00:09:14,090

saying happy birthday Cyndi Lauper who's

179

00:09:22,850 --> 00:09:18,210

64 oh man that is crazy crazy

180

00:09:28,340 --> 00:09:22,860

I met her met her what she's real cool

181

00:09:29,210 --> 00:09:28,350

she's real cool today Bruce Campbell 59

182

00:09:32,910 --> 00:09:29,220

years old

183

00:09:36,360 --> 00:09:32,920

Bruce B movie Kapil

184

00:09:42,210 --> 00:09:36,370

Evil Dead one of my favorites Bubba

185

00:09:44,190 --> 00:09:42,220

hotep army of darkness hi hi who did

186

00:09:46,470 --> 00:09:44,200

who's got that and you got the Bruce

187

00:09:50,130 --> 00:09:46,480

Campbell up there quick Justin that's

188

00:09:51,510 --> 00:09:50,140

good man that's getting there sim that's

189

00:09:54,090 --> 00:09:51,520

some more Bruce Campbell up there and

190

00:09:58,040 --> 00:09:54,100

Twitter pretty cool yeah Bubba hotep

191

00:10:02,600 --> 00:09:58,050

also today Kris Kristofferson is 81 and

192

00:10:07,920 --> 00:10:02,610

I love Kris all of the Peckinpah films I

193

00:10:09,150 --> 00:10:07,930

love Kris but it's the movie millenium

194

00:10:12,800 --> 00:10:09,160

that trips me out

195

00:10:15,690 --> 00:10:12,810

time travel flick and that movie is

196

00:10:18,390 --> 00:10:15,700

amazing it's an amazing time travel

197

00:10:19,920 --> 00:10:18,400

movie and there's a lot of time travel

198

00:10:22,410 --> 00:10:19,930

movies out there I get that but

199

00:10:25,010 --> 00:10:22,420

millennium that's all cut above

200

00:10:27,630 --> 00:10:25,020

everything else Kris Kristofferson today

201
00:10:33,300 --> 00:10:27,640
happy birthday you're 81 years old

202
00:10:34,440 --> 00:10:33,310
all right on the same history o P B 2011

203
00:10:37,740 --> 00:10:34,450
happened right here in Southern

204
00:10:42,320 --> 00:10:37,750
California Boston mobster Whitey Bulger

205
00:10:46,380 --> 00:10:42,330
is arrested in Santa Monica California

206
00:10:47,250 --> 00:10:46,390
he living the good life - had an

207
00:10:49,560 --> 00:10:47,260
apartment

208
00:10:51,840 --> 00:10:49,570
they go I don't know if you guys

209
00:10:53,090 --> 00:10:51,850
remember this but it was you know those

210
00:10:56,040 --> 00:10:53,100
huge news here in Southern California

211
00:11:00,720 --> 00:10:56,050
and he you know he's living right there

212
00:11:02,430 --> 00:11:00,730
in Santa Monica of all places and they

213
00:11:05,640 --> 00:11:02,440

go and they tear down as well and he had

214

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:05,650

cash millions of dollars stashed in the

215

00:11:12,480 --> 00:11:07,360

walls of his house with you know

216

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:12,490

automatic weapons crazy story and there

217

00:11:17,120 --> 00:11:14,560

you go that new movie with a Johnny Depp

218

00:11:19,740 --> 00:11:17,130

is a is pretty intense

219

00:11:21,600 --> 00:11:19,750

there you go Whitey Bulger arrested here

220

00:11:27,530 --> 00:11:21,610

in Southern California in 2011 fader

221

00:11:33,800 --> 00:11:27,540

fact the average United States household

222

00:11:37,610 --> 00:11:33,810

has over three hundred thousand objects

223

00:11:42,350 --> 00:11:37,620

yes everything from paper clips to

224

00:11:45,510 --> 00:11:42,360

lawnmowers three hundred thousand

225

00:11:46,680 --> 00:11:45,520

objects in the average United States

226

00:11:48,270 --> 00:11:46,690

household there

227

00:11:50,880 --> 00:11:48,280

to favor fact out you to enjoy that

228

00:11:53,040 --> 00:11:50,890

tonight's another failure night Jon

229

00:11:54,390 --> 00:11:53,050

Rappoport and a summer fake newsroom

230

00:11:55,050 --> 00:11:54,400

live followed by open lines all night

231

00:11:58,590 --> 00:11:55,060

long

232

00:12:08,370 --> 00:11:58,600

caller number 0 3 2 3 18 5 5 0 4 5 or 3

233

00:12:13,620 --> 00:12:08,380

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 now well yes the alien

234

00:12:16,890 --> 00:12:13,630

mummy video pretty crazy pretty crazy

235

00:12:19,020 --> 00:12:16,900

stuff going on right now and we'll be

236

00:12:20,010 --> 00:12:19,030

talking about it all night long is so

237

00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:20,020

there you go

238

00:12:24,780 --> 00:12:22,240

oh millennium that's pretty cool alright

239

00:12:26,250 --> 00:12:24,790

there you go well done I don't know how

240

00:12:28,500 --> 00:12:26,260

you found that but that's exactly it

241

00:12:30,170 --> 00:12:28,510

that's the movie it's a great movie you

242

00:12:33,170 --> 00:12:30,180

haven't seen it's probably all over

243

00:12:36,150 --> 00:12:33,180

YouTube for free come on go watch it but

244

00:12:38,850 --> 00:12:36,160

anyway the alien mummy video and I'm

245

00:12:41,610 --> 00:12:38,860

calling it the alien mummy video ok

246

00:12:45,210 --> 00:12:41,620

guyot television is not they're calling

247

00:12:50,330 --> 00:12:45,220

it guy unearthed or unearthing nazca

248

00:12:53,880 --> 00:12:50,340

that's what it is got a Nazca honor but

249

00:12:59,850 --> 00:12:53,890

man my I don't know what what's going on

250

00:13:03,540 --> 00:12:59,860

with my my studio texting service it

251

00:13:06,320 --> 00:13:03,550

just it just crashes it just crashes

252

00:13:07,680 --> 00:13:06,330

it's got to be a Windows 10 thing and

253

00:13:13,650 --> 00:13:07,690

man

254

00:13:19,530 --> 00:13:13,660

okay the alien mummy video as of 5

255

00:13:24,530 --> 00:13:19,540

o'clock today 5 o'clock an additional 13

256

00:13:29,510 --> 00:13:24,540

million views 13 million for a total

257

00:13:33,450 --> 00:13:29,520

officially now over 20 million views

258

00:13:36,060 --> 00:13:33,460

what does that tell you I mean I that

259

00:13:39,840 --> 00:13:36,070

it's such an extraordinarily large

260

00:13:43,079 --> 00:13:39,850

number I can't really wrap my head

261

00:13:46,170 --> 00:13:43,089

around that to hit a number like that 20

262

00:13:49,890 --> 00:13:46,180

million views that's that's real

263

00:13:52,829 --> 00:13:49,900

I don't know I'm 50 of those views so

264

00:13:55,110 --> 00:13:52,839

how many individuals watched it I don't

265

00:13:56,160 --> 00:13:55,120

know but is it probably a million people

266

00:13:58,290 --> 00:13:56,170

two million people

267

00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:58,300

everybody watching it 20 times or are

268

00:14:01,460 --> 00:13:59,760

they doing you

269

00:14:02,690 --> 00:14:01,470

meek individual views I don't know if

270

00:14:05,060 --> 00:14:02,700

that's possible to tabulate but

271

00:14:11,840 --> 00:14:05,070

nonetheless it's up to 20 million views

272

00:14:16,100 --> 00:14:11,850

and the conversation that it has

273

00:14:21,070 --> 00:14:16,110

stimulated not only in this community

274

00:14:24,620 --> 00:14:21,080

but around the world is is amazing now I

275

00:14:29,510 --> 00:14:24,630

like the mass coverage on this because

276

00:14:33,920 --> 00:14:29,520

it makes it difficult for things to get

277

00:14:37,760 --> 00:14:33,930

funky okay for things to get funky not

278

00:14:40,670 --> 00:14:37,770

only for Gaia i gaya can't play around

279

00:14:45,380 --> 00:14:40,680

now it's too exposed the government

280

00:14:49,090 --> 00:14:45,390

can't play around too exposed Peru where

281

00:14:52,730 --> 00:14:49,100

the mummy is I think can't play around

282

00:14:54,980 --> 00:14:52,740

it's too visible that's the part that I

283

00:14:56,780 --> 00:14:54,990

well there's many parts but that's one

284

00:14:58,400 --> 00:14:56,790

of the parts that I really really really

285

00:15:05,530 --> 00:14:58,410

dig and I need you to think about that

286

00:15:09,290 --> 00:15:05,540

for a second now you can't get funky

287

00:15:11,960 --> 00:15:09,300

things have to ride out you can't back

288

00:15:15,470 --> 00:15:11,970

out you can't back pedal you can't do

289

00:15:18,380 --> 00:15:15,480

anything but move forward and that's the

290

00:15:21,770 --> 00:15:18,390

exciting part you can't do anything but

291

00:15:26,200 --> 00:15:21,780

that you can't do anything but move

292

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,210

forward any any any interference any

293

00:15:34,070 --> 00:15:29,040

sidestep any any push back anything

294

00:15:36,880 --> 00:15:34,080

funky then somebody's a martyr right

295

00:15:40,340 --> 00:15:36,890

somebody took one for the team somebody

296

00:15:44,510 --> 00:15:40,350

and I say that in a in a metaphorical

297

00:15:47,300 --> 00:15:44,520

sense right you just can't do that if

298

00:15:51,050 --> 00:15:47,310

you do anything else

299

00:15:53,270 --> 00:15:51,060

funky here then somebody's going to be

300

00:15:56,000 --> 00:15:53,280

able to say see it was a hoax it was

301
00:15:58,520 --> 00:15:56,010
fake was done for money was done for

302
00:16:01,550 --> 00:15:58,530
clicks we have that if the money

303
00:16:02,810 --> 00:16:01,560
disappears right if that happens will

304
00:16:04,640 --> 00:16:02,820
foie

305
00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:04,650
right and we have to stand with the

306
00:16:08,750 --> 00:16:07,320
evidence that we have today the story

307
00:16:10,910 --> 00:16:08,760
will will never go away

308
00:16:13,789 --> 00:16:10,920
it'll never die

309
00:16:16,220 --> 00:16:13,799
the other part of it is because for me I

310
00:16:18,679 --> 00:16:16,230
think that it is so visible now that

311
00:16:22,639 --> 00:16:18,689
Gaia which I expect Gaia to do this

312
00:16:25,809 --> 00:16:22,649
anyway but Gaia now has to do a complete

313
00:16:28,009 --> 00:16:25,819

body of testing open to the public I

314

00:16:30,079 --> 00:16:28,019

think all test results need to be

315

00:16:31,669 --> 00:16:30,089

published

316

00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:31,679

things are going to have to move on to

317

00:16:37,999 --> 00:16:35,759

the peer-reviewed level of stuff but

318

00:16:43,039 --> 00:16:38,009

here's the difference and I've driven

319

00:16:45,919 --> 00:16:43,049

this home a couple of days now but this

320

00:16:50,119 --> 00:16:45,929

is the difference with everything that

321

00:16:53,119 --> 00:16:50,129

we have had in the past everything the

322

00:16:57,679 --> 00:16:53,129

roswell slides the alien autopsy video

323

00:17:01,849 --> 00:16:57,689

the mj-12 documents we can go on and on

324

00:17:05,769 --> 00:17:01,859

and on and on and on with everything

325

00:17:12,199 --> 00:17:05,779

that has ever come for this time we have

326

00:17:16,220 --> 00:17:12,209

something physical and organic now we've

327

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:16,230

never had that before so we are sitting

328

00:17:25,579 --> 00:17:22,799

here now I I don't know I don't know but

329

00:17:28,879 --> 00:17:25,589

we are sitting on that and that is about

330

00:17:32,690 --> 00:17:28,889

the most exciting thing that we could be

331

00:17:35,810 --> 00:17:32,700

in a position to have to be able to

332

00:17:40,430 --> 00:17:35,820

today now let's turn back to clocks one

333

00:17:42,799 --> 00:17:40,440

week ago one week ago two weeks ago we

334

00:17:45,529 --> 00:17:42,809

did the UFO roundtable here on the show

335

00:17:47,830 --> 00:17:45,539

and it got me to thinking today that's

336

00:17:51,440 --> 00:17:47,840

where we were two weeks ago upset about

337

00:17:54,169 --> 00:17:51,450

you know groups and individuals out

338

00:17:56,840 --> 00:17:54,179

there you know being activated or

339

00:17:59,210 --> 00:17:56,850
triggered or acting trippy and trying to

340

00:18:01,789 --> 00:17:59,220
separate this community and trying to

341

00:18:04,879 --> 00:18:01,799
drive wedges in between us and and

342

00:18:06,740 --> 00:18:04,889
talking smack about Gaia or talking

343

00:18:10,549 --> 00:18:06,750
smack about different conferences or

344

00:18:16,700 --> 00:18:10,559
MUFON had their issues those were all in

345

00:18:18,529 --> 00:18:16,710
play two weeks ago right you don't come

346

00:18:21,169 --> 00:18:18,539
back from contact in the desert and it's

347

00:18:23,180 --> 00:18:21,179
just you know feeling great had a

348

00:18:24,740 --> 00:18:23,190
wonderful wonderful time out there to

349

00:18:27,560 --> 00:18:24,750
just have things taken

350

00:18:31,039 --> 00:18:27,570
or people trying to do that that's what

351

00:18:36,130 --> 00:18:31,049

we were talking about today that's all a

352

00:18:41,409 --> 00:18:36,140

distant memory how quickly things change

353

00:18:45,710 --> 00:18:41,419

right how quickly do they change today

354

00:18:48,200 --> 00:18:45,720

so everybody out there that that was

355

00:18:51,789 --> 00:18:48,210

causing ripples or trying to cause

356

00:18:57,039 --> 00:18:51,799

ripples have now been forgotten

357

00:19:01,310 --> 00:18:57,049

yesterday's news distant memory

358

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:01,320

distant gone how great is that how

359

00:19:09,230 --> 00:19:06,240

awesome is that like I have said no

360

00:19:12,140 --> 00:19:09,240

negativity only positivity that's it and

361

00:19:17,500 --> 00:19:12,150

that's what we have today so today we

362

00:19:21,890 --> 00:19:17,510

are able to ponder question wonder test

363

00:19:25,340 --> 00:19:21,900

analyze investigate we're back to where

364

00:19:27,620 --> 00:19:25,350

we needed to be now we can debate this

365

00:19:30,440 --> 00:19:27,630

we can argue this we can wonder this we

366

00:19:32,539 --> 00:19:30,450

could sit around and pound vodka shots

367

00:19:34,460 --> 00:19:32,549

and chain smoke cigarettes too late in

368

00:19:38,750 --> 00:19:34,470

the morning and just wonder and discuss

369

00:19:44,690 --> 00:19:38,760

this like life should be that's what we

370

00:19:48,560 --> 00:19:44,700

need man and we got it back I love it

371

00:19:54,289 --> 00:19:48,570

let's debate let's talk what is right

372

00:19:57,770 --> 00:19:54,299

what if we are back to that you ever

373

00:20:00,440 --> 00:19:57,780

wonder you ever wonder what it would be

374

00:20:05,240 --> 00:20:00,450

like right if you're driving down the

375

00:20:08,659 --> 00:20:05,250

freeway right over your city a 10 mile

376

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:08,669

flying saucer and diet just flies across

377

00:20:16,430 --> 00:20:14,880

the city flies up into the crowd you

378

00:20:20,360 --> 00:20:16,440

know you're waiting for that one day

379

00:20:28,460 --> 00:20:20,370

right all my friends it may have just

380

00:20:32,779 --> 00:20:28,470

happened it may have just happened now I

381

00:20:35,930 --> 00:20:32,789

don't know right I don't know the one

382

00:20:38,120 --> 00:20:35,940

thing that I want to come out of this

383

00:20:43,250 --> 00:20:38,130

that's it the one

384

00:20:47,600 --> 00:20:43,260

thing one thing only I want that to be a

385

00:20:50,300 --> 00:20:47,610

mummy that is 1800 years old that was

386

00:20:52,970 --> 00:20:50,310

just dug out of the ground that is 1800

387

00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:52,980

years old and is intact and is organic

388

00:20:56,380 --> 00:20:54,480

and has not been messed with that's it

389

00:20:59,860 --> 00:20:56,390

that's all I want I just want that

390

00:21:03,260 --> 00:20:59,870

because if we have that if we have a

391

00:21:05,390 --> 00:21:03,270

three-fingered mummy human or not I

392

00:21:08,330 --> 00:21:05,400

don't care about that part that's that's

393

00:21:10,850 --> 00:21:08,340

the gravy that's the icing on the cake I

394

00:21:13,910 --> 00:21:10,860

just want this to be a mummy with three

395

00:21:17,150 --> 00:21:13,920

fingers and three toes that's all that I

396

00:21:20,120 --> 00:21:17,160

want a lien DNA I don't care oh we've

397

00:21:23,660 --> 00:21:20,130

improved alien DNA we don't have any

398

00:21:27,680 --> 00:21:23,670

alien DNA so we don't the compareto but

399

00:21:29,660 --> 00:21:27,690

if it's just an intact 18 hundred year

400

00:21:31,100 --> 00:21:29,670

old mummy that's all I want fingers are

401

00:21:33,920 --> 00:21:31,110

crossed that's it

402

00:21:35,660 --> 00:21:33,930

intact skeleton and then we get to

403

00:21:38,410 --> 00:21:35,670

analyze this thing for the next few

404

00:21:40,270 --> 00:21:38,420

years and debate and argue and fight

405

00:21:45,500 --> 00:21:40,280

whoa man

406

00:21:48,380 --> 00:21:45,510

poof ah there's your flying saucer in

407

00:21:51,440 --> 00:21:48,390

the White House lawn think about that

408

00:21:56,060 --> 00:21:51,450

whatever happens after it's all gravy

409

00:21:58,460 --> 00:21:56,070

it's a whole crazy Oh what what uh what

410

00:22:02,390 --> 00:21:58,470

is that you know for one I mean

411

00:22:06,260 --> 00:22:02,400

seriously if that is if that if we are

412

00:22:08,740 --> 00:22:06,270

given that gift and that is exactly what

413

00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:08,750

it is is a three-fingered three-toed

414

00:22:17,720 --> 00:22:13,620

mummy intact that is 1800 years old that

415

00:22:18,920 --> 00:22:17,730

nobody can explain oh man that is a Hank

416

00:22:22,730 --> 00:22:18,930

Aaron home run man

417

00:22:26,530 --> 00:22:22,740

right there as an AJ Foyt sixth winning

418

00:22:32,180 --> 00:22:26,540

of the Indy 500 that is the big man ad

419

00:22:35,210 --> 00:22:32,190

so if that does happen and it's likely

420

00:22:38,450 --> 00:22:35,220

that it will but if it and I'm not

421

00:22:40,910 --> 00:22:38,460

saying it is but if that happened where

422

00:22:43,640 --> 00:22:40,920

are we sitting now is that the biggest

423

00:22:46,470 --> 00:22:43,650

discovery in the history of the known

424

00:22:53,010 --> 00:22:46,480

universe you know does this

425

00:22:57,270 --> 00:22:53,020

King Tut does it Wow I don't know you

426

00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:57,280

know I don't know so today I did an

427

00:23:02,940 --> 00:22:59,919

interview I will announce everything

428

00:23:05,760 --> 00:23:02,950

tomorrow where you can go see it and

429

00:23:07,950 --> 00:23:05,770

stuff but I didn't interview today and

430

00:23:10,770 --> 00:23:07,960

this is and of course the question of

431

00:23:14,039 --> 00:23:10,780

the alien mummy came up in and what I

432

00:23:17,220 --> 00:23:14,049

said what I said was this and this is

433

00:23:21,620 --> 00:23:17,230

kind of what I want us all to do here

434

00:23:26,580 --> 00:23:21,630

this is what I want us all to do let's

435

00:23:31,830 --> 00:23:26,590

not be objective let's not be in the

436

00:23:36,600 --> 00:23:31,840

middle okay what I want us to do is take

437

00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:36,610

a big step to the left to the extreme

438

00:23:45,440 --> 00:23:40,840

not to the Democratic left to the left

439

00:23:49,140 --> 00:23:45,450

of this is too good to be true

440

00:23:54,330 --> 00:23:49,150

let's let's assume the position there

441

00:23:56,250 --> 00:23:54,340

that this is too good to be true the

442

00:23:57,659 --> 00:23:56,260

other positions would phase all the way

443

00:24:01,500 --> 00:23:57,669

over go all the way over to the right

444

00:24:05,720 --> 00:24:01,510

and the position would be this is an

445

00:24:09,270 --> 00:24:05,730

alien mummy okay so that's the extreme

446

00:24:10,740 --> 00:24:09,280

too-good-to-be-true on one side all the

447

00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:10,750

way over in the other side is this is an

448

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,080

alien mummy we need to start this time

449

00:24:19,919 --> 00:24:16,480

around we've learned from the past let's

450

00:24:22,320 --> 00:24:19,929

start all the way to the left too good

451
00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:22,330
to be true and let me tell you why

452
00:24:26,820 --> 00:24:24,400
because if it's too good to be true and

453
00:24:29,190 --> 00:24:26,830
things start to pan out all it's a real

454
00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:29,200
mummy is this as that as DNA checks out

455
00:24:35,130 --> 00:24:32,799
carbon-14 there's art of a lot a lot we

456
00:24:38,430 --> 00:24:35,140
start to peg and move over to the right

457
00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:38,440
as things are confirmed then we get

458
00:24:45,539 --> 00:24:40,720
happier happier happier happier happier

459
00:24:48,690 --> 00:24:45,549
right okay but if we start on the right

460
00:24:53,070 --> 00:24:48,700
and we start in the a this is an alien

461
00:24:56,210 --> 00:24:53,080
mummy side and this thing starts to get

462
00:24:58,860 --> 00:24:56,220
torn apart then we get disappointed

463
00:25:00,030 --> 00:24:58,870

emotions start firing people start

464

00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:00,040

pointing fingers

465

00:25:06,410 --> 00:25:04,240

accusations then you know what no we

466

00:25:11,190 --> 00:25:06,420

don't need to let's let's let's let's

467

00:25:11,400 --> 00:25:11,200

let's stop with that let's stop with

468

00:25:13,970 --> 00:25:11,410

that

469

00:25:17,310 --> 00:25:13,980

Glantz does not go there okay let's

470

00:25:18,660 --> 00:25:17,320

start on the left and that this is too

471

00:25:23,940 --> 00:25:18,670

good to be true

472

00:25:27,240 --> 00:25:23,950

let's just start there all right mark

473

00:25:29,400 --> 00:25:27,250

Toronto just said all me have at all me

474

00:25:36,660 --> 00:25:29,410

have at the moment is a possible mummy

475

00:25:37,980 --> 00:25:36,670

rig yep yep well if we've got two

476
00:25:41,220 --> 00:25:37,990
minutes here before I got to get out of

477
00:25:44,370 --> 00:25:41,230
here for Rappaport um looking at the

478
00:25:48,720 --> 00:25:44,380
video looking at the video and looking

479
00:25:55,290 --> 00:25:48,730
at the cat's cans and and that right

480
00:25:58,110 --> 00:25:55,300
there looking at that it how do you how

481
00:25:59,700 --> 00:25:58,120
do you recreate how do you get you know

482
00:26:03,470 --> 00:25:59,710
I'm supposed to ever anything is

483
00:26:05,930 --> 00:26:03,480
possible yeah but but to get the

484
00:26:08,940 --> 00:26:05,940
reconstruction you'd have to build a

485
00:26:12,180 --> 00:26:08,950
fake skeleton or get a real skeleton and

486
00:26:13,650 --> 00:26:12,190
alter it somehow and and make the hands

487
00:26:16,320 --> 00:26:13,660
and feet and have to make that

488
00:26:18,090 --> 00:26:16,330

anatomically make sense I've looked at a

489

00:26:20,820 --> 00:26:18,100

lot of x-rays I've looked at a lot of

490

00:26:22,260 --> 00:26:20,830

deformities we'll be talking about that

491

00:26:23,730 --> 00:26:22,270

in posting some of the stuff that we

492

00:26:26,310 --> 00:26:23,740

have found during the show tonight

493

00:26:28,860 --> 00:26:26,320

looked at a lot of that and in none of

494

00:26:30,990 --> 00:26:28,870

it none of it none of it I've looked at

495

00:26:33,690 --> 00:26:31,000

a lot of medical none of it looks like

496

00:26:36,060 --> 00:26:33,700

the cat scans and and what is shown in

497

00:26:38,220 --> 00:26:36,070

this video that I can assure you it's

498

00:26:40,350 --> 00:26:38,230

the bone structure I forget about hands

499

00:26:42,810 --> 00:26:40,360

and but it's how to make everything you

500

00:26:45,840 --> 00:26:42,820

know correct right and how it lines up

501
00:26:48,060 --> 00:26:45,850
and and when you look at deformities to

502
00:26:50,940 --> 00:26:48,070
get three fingers you know the deformity

503
00:26:53,310 --> 00:26:50,950
is to two things fused together

504
00:26:55,470 --> 00:26:53,320
underneath the skin and then one finger

505
00:26:57,570 --> 00:26:55,480
grows out of it but we need to see the

506
00:27:01,980 --> 00:26:57,580
x-ray there's four fingers there right

507
00:27:04,050 --> 00:27:01,990
but they grow into two or three but

508
00:27:05,670 --> 00:27:04,060
underneath this you know back in the

509
00:27:09,750 --> 00:27:05,680
hand part where the palm is there's

510
00:27:13,410 --> 00:27:09,760
still four bones there right so to

511
00:27:17,310 --> 00:27:13,420
recreate that then to cover it with a

512
00:27:19,950 --> 00:27:17,320
in and showing age and Hanwoo I don't

513
00:27:23,400 --> 00:27:19,960

know I don't know I think it would be

514

00:27:25,140 --> 00:27:23,410

obvious that this was just fate so but

515

00:27:26,670 --> 00:27:25,150

that's that that's me that's just

516

00:27:28,320 --> 00:27:26,680

looking at this video I don't know the

517

00:27:30,810 --> 00:27:28,330

video is eye candy it's great it's

518

00:27:32,790 --> 00:27:30,820

awesome but where do we go from here so

519

00:27:35,370 --> 00:27:32,800

we'll be talking about this all night on

520

00:27:37,260 --> 00:27:35,380

the show I know everybody's got

521

00:27:39,870 --> 00:27:37,270

something to say about this which is

522

00:27:41,880 --> 00:27:39,880

fine I want to hear everything we need

523

00:27:44,940 --> 00:27:41,890

to be skeptical I want people to go out

524

00:27:48,660 --> 00:27:44,950

there take that video apart praying by

525

00:27:50,190 --> 00:27:48,670

frigging frame break it down get to the

526

00:27:52,770 --> 00:27:50,200

bottom of it I've already gotten some

527

00:27:55,260 --> 00:27:52,780

information on that too as well and and

528

00:27:58,020 --> 00:27:55,270

and pick it apart let's let's do that

529

00:28:01,050 --> 00:27:58,030

let's try to break this down so we don't

530

00:28:03,690 --> 00:28:01,060

get heartbroken later you know or is it

531

00:28:05,100 --> 00:28:03,700

the real thing that's what we're here to

532

00:28:07,170 --> 00:28:05,110

talk about tonight's fade to black I'm

533

00:28:09,060 --> 00:28:07,180

your host Jimmy church I'll be right

534

00:28:14,820 --> 00:28:09,070

back with Jon Rappoport it's Payne

535

00:28:37,140 --> 00:28:14,830

tonight it's Thursday let's do this Maya

536

00:28:39,940 --> 00:28:37,150

[Music]

537

00:28:43,560 --> 00:28:39,950

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

538

00:28:51,910 --> 00:28:46,300

Thank You dragon will not wallet or aid

539

00:28:58,240 --> 00:28:51,920

in identification to their toxin k GRA

540

00:29:01,210 --> 00:28:58,250

radio when you take the beans from

541

00:29:03,460 --> 00:29:01,220

Central America with dashes Indonesian

542

00:29:06,460 --> 00:29:03,470

and African mixed in and then roast it

543

00:29:09,300 --> 00:29:06,470

to the dark side of Vega black you

544

00:29:12,280 --> 00:29:09,310

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

545

00:29:15,490 --> 00:29:12,290

introducing the fade to black blend from

546

00:29:18,610 --> 00:29:15,500

River moon coffee yes River moons

547

00:29:19,420 --> 00:29:18,620

darkest customized roast was created for

548

00:29:23,020 --> 00:29:19,430

the love of

549

00:29:25,570 --> 00:29:23,030

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

550

00:29:28,810 --> 00:29:25,580

roasting and smoking the beans is in

551
00:29:32,890 --> 00:29:28,820
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

552
00:29:35,320 --> 00:29:32,900
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

553
00:29:38,050 --> 00:29:35,330
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

554
00:29:40,480 --> 00:29:38,060
like the bunker leaning further into the

555
00:29:43,750 --> 00:29:40,490
darkness of the roast is fade to black

556
00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:43,760
blend from river moon coffee just click

557
00:29:48,730 --> 00:29:45,440
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

558
00:29:52,570 --> 00:29:48,740
and use the promo code F to B blend for

559
00:29:55,960 --> 00:29:52,580
15% off of your order today go back late

560
00:29:59,260 --> 00:29:55,970
caffeine hi folks let's win the clocks

561
00:30:01,390 --> 00:29:59,270
back 60 years food was different food

562
00:30:03,610 --> 00:30:01,400
provided health and nutrition and using

563
00:30:06,280 --> 00:30:03,620

supplements with minimal unfortunately

564

00:30:08,200 --> 00:30:06,290

now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

565

00:30:10,930 --> 00:30:08,210

and pesticides they can be quite lethal

566

00:30:11,920 --> 00:30:10,940

in the name of our food supply and of

567

00:30:13,930 --> 00:30:11,930

course the ever-loving dollar

568

00:30:16,300 --> 00:30:13,940

supplementing our diets can be very

569

00:30:18,670 --> 00:30:16,310

important to stay healthy cleansing from

570

00:30:20,800 --> 00:30:18,680

daily intruders to the body might be

571

00:30:23,770 --> 00:30:20,810

critical live strong and take charge

572

00:30:26,020 --> 00:30:23,780

logon to get the tea calm our herbal tea

573

00:30:27,880 --> 00:30:26,030

is a great way to cleanse from intruders

574

00:30:30,520 --> 00:30:27,890

our supplements is a great way to

575

00:30:33,130 --> 00:30:30,530

maintain and improve your health when

576

00:30:37,180 --> 00:30:33,140

your health is not up to par go to get

577

00:30:39,490 --> 00:30:37,190

the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

578

00:30:42,250 --> 00:30:39,500

and very helpful in keeping you at the

579

00:30:45,280 --> 00:30:42,260

top of your game life is too short to

580

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:45,290

feel uh you know what I mean stay in the

581

00:30:48,070 --> 00:30:47,600

game at the top of your game with get

582

00:30:58,590 --> 00:30:48,080

the

583

00:31:00,880 --> 00:30:58,600

t.com nine out of ten geneticists agree

584

00:31:06,269 --> 00:31:00,890

fade to black

585

00:31:10,570 --> 00:31:06,279

is not your father's radio show on the

586

00:31:16,090 --> 00:31:10,580

game-changer radio network and kgr a the

587

00:31:18,130 --> 00:31:16,100

planet swim bag with kg ra this summer

588

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:18,140

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

589

00:31:22,509 --> 00:31:20,000

biggest conferences autographed books

590

00:31:24,610 --> 00:31:22,519

the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

591

00:31:27,850 --> 00:31:24,620

conference cruises and private dinners

592

00:31:30,399 --> 00:31:27,860

with your favorite kg a hosts click the

593

00:31:32,500 --> 00:31:30,409

contest to have it kg are a radio calm

594

00:31:34,990 --> 00:31:32,510

for your chance to win big this summer

595

00:31:42,480 --> 00:31:35,000

your contact for the best alternative

596

00:31:47,560 --> 00:31:45,340

hi this is rob reiner from amal and

597

00:31:52,120 --> 00:31:47,570

you're listening to Jimmy's your radio

598

00:31:55,510 --> 00:31:52,130

calm what's up what up in a comment and

599

00:32:00,010 --> 00:31:55,520

we're listening the Shamy church radio

600

00:32:04,450 --> 00:32:00,020

[Music]

601
00:32:07,150 --> 00:32:04,460
ah and now coming to you from the no

602
00:32:09,520 --> 00:32:07,160
more fake newsroom in deep space which

603
00:32:11,770 --> 00:32:09,530
is the space that we suspect to be true

604
00:32:13,630 --> 00:32:11,780
that the world as it is fed to us every

605
00:32:17,470 --> 00:32:13,640
single day by the Ministry of Truth is a

606
00:32:19,810 --> 00:32:17,480
lie a pulse reality a movie projected on

607
00:32:22,720 --> 00:32:19,820
the screen of our subconscious this

608
00:32:24,760 --> 00:32:22,730
however is the breakout all the screens

609
00:32:26,770 --> 00:32:24,770
crash they all go down and we see the

610
00:32:29,740 --> 00:32:26,780
light of day a new day

611
00:32:32,500 --> 00:32:29,750
no more robots no more androids it's the

612
00:32:34,990 --> 00:32:32,510
no more fake newsroom with John or Apple

613
00:32:39,370 --> 00:32:35,000

bored take it away John Thank You Jimmy

614

00:32:46,560 --> 00:32:39,380

good to be here folks so uh before

615

00:32:54,970 --> 00:32:46,570

cooling on the air talking about um

616

00:33:03,820 --> 00:32:54,980

alien mummy whatever in Nazca Peru south

617

00:33:07,060 --> 00:33:03,830

coast of Peru a group from Gaia calm is

618

00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:07,070

it up by J Widener who is an old friend

619

00:33:16,750 --> 00:33:11,840

of mine uh were from way back in the

620

00:33:22,030 --> 00:33:16,760

1990s early 1990s and a crew and

621

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:22,040

forensic scientist journalist film crew

622

00:33:34,740 --> 00:33:27,200

and some Russians who were along or who

623

00:33:42,300 --> 00:33:37,630

confirmed apparently that it is

624

00:33:47,140 --> 00:33:42,310

mummified it's not just a cage a female

625

00:33:51,850 --> 00:33:47,150

according to reports of the ongoing DNA

626

00:33:53,290 --> 00:33:51,860

analysis and in a huddled position I'm

627

00:33:55,030 --> 00:33:53,300

sure that many of you have seen the

628

00:33:57,670 --> 00:33:55,040

video there are several videos and

629

00:34:00,460 --> 00:33:57,680

updates from Gaia it's an ongoing

630

00:34:03,340 --> 00:34:00,470

investigation and they stay clearly that

631

00:34:07,150 --> 00:34:03,350

they're just curious to find out what

632

00:34:10,659 --> 00:34:07,160

this is whatever the result but the

633

00:34:13,350 --> 00:34:10,669

thing is it's got three fingers three

634

00:34:24,760 --> 00:34:18,879

so what's going on there also it seems

635

00:34:29,470 --> 00:34:24,770

to have traces or outlines of organs

636

00:34:34,080 --> 00:34:29,480

intact in internal organs which would

637

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:34,090

not be present in an usual mummified

638

00:34:41,770 --> 00:34:39,440

corpse but here either the organs some

639

00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:41,780

remnants are still present or there are

640

00:34:55,270 --> 00:34:47,200

outlines available to see with x-rays

641

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:55,280

one Russian scientist has and also a

642

00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:00,800

Latin American scientist has stated that

643

00:35:06,130 --> 00:35:03,200

the mummification process appears to be

644

00:35:10,120 --> 00:35:06,140

similar to that that was undertaken in

645

00:35:13,920 --> 00:35:10,130

ancient Egypt so because of the three

646

00:35:19,410 --> 00:35:13,930

fingers and also because of the major

647

00:35:24,400 --> 00:35:19,420

elongation of the large large skull

648

00:35:29,260 --> 00:35:24,410

there is a question is what is this is

649

00:35:34,060 --> 00:35:29,270

it human is it non-human what is it it

650

00:35:38,500 --> 00:35:34,070

certainly looks humanoid from looking at

651
00:35:41,890 --> 00:35:38,510
the exterior it doesn't look like it's a

652
00:35:44,290 --> 00:35:41,900
you know an animal or some creature the

653
00:35:46,660 --> 00:35:44,300
likes of which you know would be

654
00:35:52,810 --> 00:35:46,670
completely different from anything we've

655
00:35:57,510 --> 00:35:52,820
ever seen uh uh rather strange wouldn't

656
00:36:00,070 --> 00:35:57,520
you say quite strange three fingers and

657
00:36:04,990 --> 00:36:00,080
there has been some commentary already

658
00:36:07,360 --> 00:36:05,000
which I can't verify with proof that the

659
00:36:11,320 --> 00:36:07,370
elongation of the skull does not appear

660
00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:11,330
to have taken place in the way of

661
00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:16,160
certain ancient cultures who did it with

662
00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:20,480
ropes or boards to babies to elongate

663
00:36:26,640 --> 00:36:22,720

the shape of the skull

664

00:36:31,890 --> 00:36:26,650

because the skull seems to be quote

665

00:36:35,700 --> 00:36:31,900

naturally elongated and it's large the

666

00:36:39,950 --> 00:36:35,710

volume appears to be greater than that

667

00:36:45,540 --> 00:36:39,960

which you would achieve with elongation

668

00:36:51,839 --> 00:36:45,550

take that for what it's worth um what

669

00:36:56,250 --> 00:36:51,849

else made some notes here the art of the

670

00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:56,260

region in Peru is of course very

671

00:37:03,780 --> 00:36:58,240

interesting because there are on the

672

00:37:04,829 --> 00:37:03,790

ground these giant geoglyphs which are

673

00:37:15,170 --> 00:37:04,839

drawings

674

00:37:23,069 --> 00:37:15,180

on and on of birds humanoid dish type

675

00:37:28,319 --> 00:37:23,079

figures drawn rather basically you would

676
00:37:31,200 --> 00:37:28,329
say outlines what are they who was able

677
00:37:34,109 --> 00:37:31,210
to put those on the ground covering

678
00:37:37,200 --> 00:37:34,119
great distances without getting up in

679
00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:37,210
the air and seeing you know how the

680
00:37:45,120 --> 00:37:41,680
drawing is proceeding also in the

681
00:37:48,450 --> 00:37:45,130
general Peruvian region there are of

682
00:37:55,280 --> 00:37:48,460
course other anomalies such as gigantic

683
00:38:07,620 --> 00:38:04,440
rocks that and now we'd be talking now

684
00:38:11,790 --> 00:38:07,630
we'd be talking about each Rock being

685
00:38:14,700 --> 00:38:11,800
tons and the rocks being transported

686
00:38:17,309 --> 00:38:14,710
over large distances and fitted very

687
00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:17,319
tightly to one another how is that

688
00:38:21,420 --> 00:38:18,160

possible

689

00:38:26,609 --> 00:38:21,430

so the hudley strangeness of all of this

690

00:38:30,359 --> 00:38:26,619

fits together there are many examples of

691

00:38:32,110 --> 00:38:30,369

graphic art in the region that show

692

00:38:47,830 --> 00:38:32,120

creatures

693

00:38:53,140 --> 00:38:47,840

three fingers like The Mummy okay so the

694

00:38:57,040 --> 00:38:53,150

DNA analysis is continuing we don't have

695

00:39:00,960 --> 00:38:57,050

a final report there a couple of

696

00:39:06,690 --> 00:39:00,970

curiosities apparently the Gaia team

697

00:39:10,090 --> 00:39:06,700

feels or perhaps they've been rebuffed

698

00:39:14,170 --> 00:39:10,100

there are no as far as I know anyway no

699

00:39:16,570 --> 00:39:14,180

American DNA labs doing any analysis

700

00:39:18,280 --> 00:39:16,580

here it seems all the DNA analysis seems

701
00:39:20,590 --> 00:39:18,290
to be taking place in Russia

702
00:39:23,950 --> 00:39:20,600
perhaps some locally in Peru I don't

703
00:39:27,010 --> 00:39:23,960
know there is a claim which again I

704
00:39:31,900 --> 00:39:27,020
cannot verify that one of the forensic

705
00:39:34,810 --> 00:39:31,910
scientists on the team who would

706
00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:34,820
apparently be from either Peru or Mexico

707
00:39:42,520 --> 00:39:38,240
and a Mexican journalist along were

708
00:39:47,020 --> 00:39:42,530
involved in another case several years

709
00:39:49,660 --> 00:39:47,030
ago of a claimed mummy that turned out

710
00:39:56,320 --> 00:39:49,670
not to be a mummy I don't know if that's

711
00:40:01,090 --> 00:39:56,330
true that's a claim so there's what I

712
00:40:03,640 --> 00:40:01,100
can lay out for you so far it's quite

713
00:40:06,700 --> 00:40:03,650

interesting to look at this mummified

714

00:40:08,740 --> 00:40:06,710

figure so normally I go on here for a

715

00:40:11,790 --> 00:40:08,750

half hour but I'd like to call Jimmy in

716

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:11,800

because he's been on this to get his

717

00:40:17,050 --> 00:40:14,720

response to this whole thing and maybe

718

00:40:19,210 --> 00:40:17,060

we can go back and forth here I'm right

719

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:19,220

here man I'm on pins and you see this is

720

00:40:25,440 --> 00:40:21,680

the thing it got you for the best man so

721

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:25,450

I I want the audience to know I I never

722

00:40:31,420 --> 00:40:28,880

know what John is going to talk about

723

00:40:34,660 --> 00:40:31,430

that is our agreement I want to be

724

00:40:36,820 --> 00:40:34,670

surprised and I want to enjoy John

725

00:40:40,720 --> 00:40:36,830

segment along with everybody else right

726

00:40:44,560 --> 00:40:40,730

and and so but we do talk every day and

727

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:44,570

we do do that and the subject came

728

00:40:49,300 --> 00:40:46,640

up about the alien mothers like manatee

729

00:40:50,740 --> 00:40:49,310

check out this video right and so there

730

00:40:53,260 --> 00:40:50,750

you go so when you started talking about

731

00:40:57,040 --> 00:40:53,270

it tonight John I was like oh man oh oh

732

00:40:58,420 --> 00:40:57,050

what's he gonna say Harry go and I was

733

00:41:00,430 --> 00:40:58,430

going to break in I was going to do

734

00:41:01,930 --> 00:41:00,440

something like hey John man I'm going to

735

00:41:04,300 --> 00:41:01,940

be on coast to coast tomorrow night with

736

00:41:07,290 --> 00:41:04,310

Widener let's chill but I didn't have to

737

00:41:11,010 --> 00:41:07,300

do that and and you're very objective

738

00:41:14,590 --> 00:41:11,020

with that now let me ask you this

739

00:41:18,120 --> 00:41:14,600

because you've done so much of the

740

00:41:23,950 --> 00:41:18,130

leading medical research over the years

741

00:41:26,830 --> 00:41:23,960

when you do something like a attempt I

742

00:41:30,010 --> 00:41:26,840

you know attempt if somebody tried to

743

00:41:33,900 --> 00:41:30,020

attempt to fake a giant skeleton or try

744

00:41:37,240 --> 00:41:33,910

to create a three fingered hand or or a

745

00:41:38,410 --> 00:41:37,250

third eye on a skull you know whatever

746

00:41:41,980 --> 00:41:38,420

it could be right

747

00:41:44,290 --> 00:41:41,990

I mean how easy is it to fool the

748

00:41:46,120 --> 00:41:44,300

medical community with that I mean it's

749

00:41:48,460 --> 00:41:46,130

that's just a stupid thing to do right

750

00:41:51,300 --> 00:41:48,470

if you're going to use cow bones or

751

00:41:54,070 --> 00:41:51,310

animal bones or try to restructure

752

00:41:56,140 --> 00:41:54,080

something like this you're just going to

753

00:42:01,870 --> 00:41:56,150

get caught right I mean you can't fake

754

00:42:05,020 --> 00:42:01,880

that yeah here's the thing right if it

755

00:42:10,450 --> 00:42:05,030

was an attempt at fakery I would think

756

00:42:13,930 --> 00:42:10,460

that in the by the way the carbon dating

757

00:42:17,830 --> 00:42:13,940

on this I think puts it roughly let's

758

00:42:21,730 --> 00:42:17,840

just roughly somewhere around 250 AD 300

759

00:42:25,960 --> 00:42:21,740

AD something like that right as mummy if

760

00:42:31,080 --> 00:42:25,970

you're going to fake this then you're

761

00:42:34,540 --> 00:42:31,090

probably going to need to have fake labs

762

00:42:35,710 --> 00:42:34,550

you know in other words somebody who is

763

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,720

going along with it

764

00:42:41,530 --> 00:42:38,000

right who's doing the DNA sequencing

765

00:42:45,280 --> 00:42:41,540

right who's doing the x-rays right who's

766

00:42:49,180 --> 00:42:45,290

doing the carbon dating you really want

767

00:42:51,130 --> 00:42:49,190

to have and I remember another case like

768

00:42:53,830 --> 00:42:51,140

this years ago you want to have multiple

769

00:42:56,050 --> 00:42:53,840

labs you had I don't know whether this

770

00:42:57,550 --> 00:42:56,060

team has multiple labs but you want to

771

00:43:00,220 --> 00:42:57,560

have them independent of one

772

00:43:02,080 --> 00:43:00,230

another if you really want to get a take

773

00:43:05,290 --> 00:43:02,090

on this my understanding is first of all

774

00:43:08,920 --> 00:43:05,300

that carbon dating the science of carbon

775

00:43:14,640 --> 00:43:08,930

dating is overrated

776

00:43:19,930 --> 00:43:14,650

so there's possible that Orthodox

777

00:43:22,480 --> 00:43:19,940

academics in that field assume that

778

00:43:26,350 --> 00:43:22,490

they're better than they are but when it

779

00:43:28,930 --> 00:43:26,360

comes to DNA sequencing and x-rays and

780

00:43:30,340 --> 00:43:28,940

the kind of fakery that one would think

781

00:43:34,210 --> 00:43:30,350

you know we're going to fake three

782

00:43:38,880 --> 00:43:34,220

fingers we're going to concoct a skull

783

00:43:41,200 --> 00:43:38,890

out of pieces that this would be easily

784

00:43:43,300 --> 00:43:41,210

discoverable if you had you know

785

00:43:47,320 --> 00:43:43,310

straight labs operating here yeah I

786

00:43:49,840 --> 00:43:47,330

would think now the woman the doctor

787

00:43:52,450 --> 00:43:49,850

that they have in this video that is

788

00:43:54,670 --> 00:43:52,460

looking at the cat scans she's from the

789

00:43:59,740 --> 00:43:54,680

University of Colorado in Boulder right

790

00:44:03,490 --> 00:43:59,750

now she's her CV and her credentials

791

00:44:06,430 --> 00:44:03,500

that's easy to check out and when now I

792

00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,440

know I'm going out on a limb here

793

00:44:12,750 --> 00:44:08,720

I mean I'm extending way too much

794

00:44:15,100 --> 00:44:12,760

courtesy here and being nice but the

795

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:15,110

University of Colorado is not going to

796

00:44:22,000 --> 00:44:19,040

take a black eye right there I wouldn't

797

00:44:24,760 --> 00:44:22,010

think so no and I and now I'm not trying

798

00:44:26,890 --> 00:44:24,770

to give too much credit here but you

799

00:44:29,970 --> 00:44:26,900

know that's the University of Colorado

800

00:44:33,490 --> 00:44:29,980

in Boulder we're not talking about a

801
00:44:36,820 --> 00:44:33,500
school in Grenada right so what we're

802
00:44:40,330 --> 00:44:36,830
talking about here and that was a pretty

803
00:44:47,230 --> 00:44:40,340
interesting take to bring in somebody

804
00:44:50,140 --> 00:44:47,240
like that in such a crazy field as this

805
00:44:53,490 --> 00:44:50,150
which is a three fingered alien mummy

806
00:44:56,590 --> 00:44:53,500
you know possibility here and or was she

807
00:44:58,510 --> 00:44:56,600
misled and not told that you know that I

808
00:45:00,880 --> 00:44:58,520
wondered about that too how much does

809
00:45:02,740 --> 00:45:00,890
she know right she was mainly let's see

810
00:45:05,740 --> 00:45:02,750
as I recall she was commenting on the

811
00:45:08,770 --> 00:45:05,750
skull right and she was saying that it

812
00:45:11,290 --> 00:45:08,780
didn't appear to her that there were any

813
00:45:15,400 --> 00:45:11,300

breaks in the skull it seemed to be

814

00:45:17,530 --> 00:45:15,410

of one piece no sutures no sutures right

815

00:45:19,780 --> 00:45:17,540

no sutures which is always something

816

00:45:23,170 --> 00:45:19,790

that is interesting that when we're

817

00:45:25,600 --> 00:45:23,180

dealing with boarding and elongated

818

00:45:28,030 --> 00:45:25,610

skulls you know what happens to the

819

00:45:30,130 --> 00:45:28,040

sutures because some elongated skulls

820

00:45:34,030 --> 00:45:30,140

have had no sutures all human skulls

821

00:45:35,380 --> 00:45:34,040

have sutures right and so some skulls

822

00:45:37,150 --> 00:45:35,390

have been found without them so that's

823

00:45:40,660 --> 00:45:37,160

okay let's put that part to the side

824

00:45:43,690 --> 00:45:40,670

here's the other thing for me and you

825

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:43,700

you brought up the number one for me I

826

00:45:49,630 --> 00:45:46,640

carbon dating being a hundred percent

827

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:49,640

accurate is one thing but if you're

828

00:45:53,200 --> 00:45:51,680

going to have a specimen like this and

829

00:45:55,000 --> 00:45:53,210

you're going to bring it forward you're

830

00:45:58,090 --> 00:45:55,010

going to have to have all of your

831

00:46:01,900 --> 00:45:58,100

material on this thing dating the same

832

00:46:05,440 --> 00:46:01,910

right the internal organs the bones the

833

00:46:08,680 --> 00:46:05,450

the skin anything organic any material

834

00:46:11,980 --> 00:46:08,690

that may be it all has to line up right

835

00:46:14,860 --> 00:46:11,990

and how hard how much work do you put

836

00:46:17,410 --> 00:46:14,870

into to make sure that you have eighteen

837

00:46:18,370 --> 00:46:17,420

hundred year old carbon dated material

838

00:46:22,530 --> 00:46:18,380

that you're going to build this thing

839

00:46:25,690 --> 00:46:22,540

out of including the skeleton itself yes

840

00:46:27,730 --> 00:46:25,700

but you know again there's a lot of

841

00:46:31,660 --> 00:46:27,740

missing information here I don't know

842

00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:31,670

how many samples from the mummy were

843

00:46:37,000 --> 00:46:34,880

actually separately carbon dated I don't

844

00:46:41,550 --> 00:46:37,010

know whether the team sent them you know

845

00:46:45,550 --> 00:46:41,560

like 16 different samples or two or one

846

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:45,560

but yes I mean obviously if you were

847

00:46:52,120 --> 00:46:48,560

going to try to fake this and actually

848

00:46:55,660 --> 00:46:52,130

get over with it you would want to have

849

00:46:59,650 --> 00:46:55,670

all the material all the matter of the

850

00:47:03,760 --> 00:46:59,660

dummy external and internal from the

851
00:47:05,680 --> 00:47:03,770
same time period which you know if we're

852
00:47:08,110 --> 00:47:05,690
assuming that it's you know it's fairly

853
00:47:09,790 --> 00:47:08,120
old right where are you going to get

854
00:47:12,940 --> 00:47:09,800
that much stuff I don't know how would

855
00:47:14,500 --> 00:47:12,950
you do that now it doesn't I wouldn't

856
00:47:18,280 --> 00:47:14,510
know how to do that that's for sure

857
00:47:19,630 --> 00:47:18,290
now for you an educated adult you've

858
00:47:22,690 --> 00:47:19,640
been around the block a couple of times

859
00:47:24,059 --> 00:47:22,700
your job is to look through the BS of

860
00:47:26,489 --> 00:47:24,069
our life and sort

861
00:47:27,209 --> 00:47:26,499
through it that's you that's that Jon

862
00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:27,219
Rappoport

863
00:47:34,349 --> 00:47:31,359

so when you look at this video and you

864

00:47:37,469 --> 00:47:34,359

look at the The Mummy in itself in its

865

00:47:40,380 --> 00:47:37,479

totality externally and you combine that

866

00:47:42,749 --> 00:47:40,390

with the skeletal stuff that we have

867

00:47:45,329 --> 00:47:42,759

with the cat scans are you impressed

868

00:47:47,789 --> 00:47:45,339

that's if it's a hoax somebody did a

869

00:47:50,519 --> 00:47:47,799

really good job didn't they yeah I would

870

00:47:56,910 --> 00:47:50,529

say my first reaction was I'm impressed

871

00:48:01,289 --> 00:47:56,920

my second reaction is uh let's see the

872

00:48:03,599 --> 00:48:01,299

result of the DNA sequencing and let's

873

00:48:06,599 --> 00:48:03,609

see it from three or four different labs

874

00:48:09,089 --> 00:48:06,609

and see what they say one of the things

875

00:48:12,120 --> 00:48:09,099

that I found curious and maybe you know

876

00:48:13,949 --> 00:48:12,130

you've got some wisdom on this when they

877

00:48:16,829 --> 00:48:13,959

you know oh it's a female they

878

00:48:21,499 --> 00:48:16,839

discovered it was a female mm-hmm now if

879

00:48:26,670 --> 00:48:21,509

this were some kind of alien creature

880

00:48:29,339 --> 00:48:26,680

non-human uh what's going on there

881

00:48:32,809 --> 00:48:29,349

because on the one hand they seem to be

882

00:48:38,189 --> 00:48:32,819

saying we're looking at DNA which is

883

00:48:41,189 --> 00:48:38,199

humanoid DNA because and we can see that

884

00:48:42,749 --> 00:48:41,199

is the female because we're looking at

885

00:48:44,969 --> 00:48:42,759

that kind of DNA that we're very

886

00:48:49,130 --> 00:48:44,979

familiar with but on the other hand if

887

00:48:53,630 --> 00:48:49,140

it's actually some kind of bizarre alien

888

00:48:56,039 --> 00:48:53,640

DNA then how would they be able to

889

00:48:58,319 --> 00:48:56,049

determine so quickly that it was a

890

00:49:00,930 --> 00:48:58,329

female well they know what would they be

891

00:49:04,620 --> 00:49:00,940

looking for right right right now here's

892

00:49:08,339 --> 00:49:04,630

the other part if it is female now we

893

00:49:14,339 --> 00:49:08,349

can check the mitochondrial DNA and that

894

00:49:19,529 --> 00:49:14,349

is and compare that to human DNA Oh wolf

895

00:49:21,630 --> 00:49:19,539

ah right that now that opens up so many

896

00:49:23,729 --> 00:49:21,640

other doors and exciting possibilities

897

00:49:27,599 --> 00:49:23,739

this is the thing

898

00:49:31,739 --> 00:49:27,609

John with with DNA testing you are

899

00:49:33,359 --> 00:49:31,749

comparing it to known DNA that's what

900

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:33,369

you do right you're looking at the DNA

901
00:49:38,700 --> 00:49:34,720
library of the world

902
00:49:41,460 --> 00:49:38,710
you're comparing it to known DNA now as

903
00:49:44,550 --> 00:49:41,470
far as I know I don't know maybe

904
00:49:46,650 --> 00:49:44,560
somebody in Washington or some crazy

905
00:49:49,380 --> 00:49:46,660
maybe Johns Hopkins is sitting on some

906
00:49:52,200 --> 00:49:49,390
alien DNA I don't know

907
00:49:55,740 --> 00:49:52,210
but so now what are we comparing it to

908
00:49:58,380 --> 00:49:55,750
and if it doesn't compare to any thing

909
00:49:59,820 --> 00:49:58,390
known the classification goes to what

910
00:50:02,730 --> 00:49:59,830
unknown

911
00:50:08,339 --> 00:50:02,740
that's son lots of occasion right now if

912
00:50:13,020 --> 00:50:08,349
we jump into that if we jump into that

913
00:50:15,599 --> 00:50:13,030

classification where do we go right for

914

00:50:17,280 --> 00:50:15,609

the skeptics and for those that are on

915

00:50:21,450 --> 00:50:17,290

the other side of I mean where do we go

916

00:50:25,099 --> 00:50:21,460

from there yeah that goes back to what I

917

00:50:28,320 --> 00:50:25,109

was saying so let's suppose that we're

918

00:50:31,099 --> 00:50:28,330

DNA experts and we're sitting there with

919

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:31,109

a sample and we look at it we say well

920

00:50:37,560 --> 00:50:35,680

this is not any human DNA

921

00:50:42,270 --> 00:50:37,570

that we have in the library this is

922

00:50:45,020 --> 00:50:42,280

different if that were true how would we

923

00:50:48,180 --> 00:50:45,030

know from the DNA that this is a female

924

00:50:52,800 --> 00:50:48,190

because the announcement at least one of

925

00:50:56,099 --> 00:50:52,810

the team members made was well look it's

926
00:50:58,530 --> 00:50:56,109
missing the so so so so so we know it's

927
00:51:01,800 --> 00:50:58,540
a female the so and so you know

928
00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:01,810
chromosome whatever well if it was

929
00:51:08,150 --> 00:51:04,720
non-human to begin with how could they

930
00:51:11,250 --> 00:51:08,160
make that finding how do they know if

931
00:51:14,250 --> 00:51:11,260
the whole DNA that they were looking at

932
00:51:17,460 --> 00:51:14,260
it seems to me from what the team is

933
00:51:19,950 --> 00:51:17,470
saying is that and the DNA analysis is

934
00:51:25,079 --> 00:51:19,960
not done it's still ongoing as far as I

935
00:51:28,680 --> 00:51:25,089
know that it seems to me that the DNA

936
00:51:31,859 --> 00:51:28,690
analysts are saying oh yeah we recognize

937
00:51:33,810 --> 00:51:31,869
this and we can tell you that it's a

938
00:51:36,599 --> 00:51:33,820

female well how do they recognize it

939

00:51:37,770 --> 00:51:36,609

right right right yeah that's that's

940

00:51:41,570 --> 00:51:37,780

interesting in with the mitochondrial

941

00:51:44,520 --> 00:51:41,580

DNA side of it they would be able to

942

00:51:47,460 --> 00:51:44,530

more easily look at the ancestral lines

943

00:51:48,240 --> 00:51:47,470

and if there are any other known bodies

944

00:51:50,550 --> 00:51:48,250

in the air

945

00:51:54,030 --> 00:51:50,560

riah that there is you know there's a

946

00:51:56,070 --> 00:51:54,040

direct connection of its that that's the

947

00:51:57,480 --> 00:51:56,080

exciting part if it's female also what

948

00:51:59,700 --> 00:51:57,490

about the reproductive organs

949

00:52:00,440 --> 00:51:59,710

what if this thing is pregnant ah I

950

00:52:03,630 --> 00:52:00,450

don't know

951
00:52:05,400 --> 00:52:03,640
and the I'm just supposing here I don't

952
00:52:06,870 --> 00:52:05,410
have any and let me ask you this yeah I

953
00:52:10,560 --> 00:52:06,880
don't know the answer is this can you

954
00:52:14,820 --> 00:52:10,570
extract mitochondrial DNA from a mummy

955
00:52:19,500 --> 00:52:14,830
ah that's a good question

956
00:52:22,590 --> 00:52:19,510
yeah okay I'll I have J on coast to

957
00:52:24,450 --> 00:52:22,600
coast tomorrow night and so I'm going to

958
00:52:28,860 --> 00:52:24,460
you know have a list of questions form

959
00:52:30,750 --> 00:52:28,870
the thing is I'm not I'm not a scientist

960
00:52:32,370 --> 00:52:30,760
I'm not a PhD I'm not you know I don't

961
00:52:34,890 --> 00:52:32,380
have that background I don't know how

962
00:52:37,320 --> 00:52:34,900
far back J goes with this kind of

963
00:52:39,240 --> 00:52:37,330

medical information either but I'm sure

964

00:52:41,250 --> 00:52:39,250

he is getting pummeled he's going to

965

00:52:44,340 --> 00:52:41,260

feel like a doctor when this whole thing

966

00:52:47,460 --> 00:52:44,350

is done or he's been through it many

967

00:52:50,880 --> 00:52:47,470

times I can assure you yes okay fine he

968

00:52:52,680 --> 00:52:50,890

has it really has now let's let's

969

00:52:57,780 --> 00:52:52,690

suppose a couple of other things here I

970

00:53:01,440 --> 00:52:57,790

want your opinion on when have you ever

971

00:53:05,820 --> 00:53:01,450

I mean to my memory I don't ever

972

00:53:09,140 --> 00:53:05,830

remember having something like this in

973

00:53:13,680 --> 00:53:09,150

front of us where we have the actual

974

00:53:16,740 --> 00:53:13,690

evidence and the the perpetrators or the

975

00:53:20,070 --> 00:53:16,750

to the people involved those it's a you

976

00:53:22,680 --> 00:53:20,080

know a live and well you know we've

977

00:53:24,360 --> 00:53:22,690

never had the body of Bigfoot right we

978

00:53:27,480 --> 00:53:24,370

haven't you know that's never happened

979

00:53:30,180 --> 00:53:27,490

we've never had a well okay I'm starting

980

00:53:32,520 --> 00:53:30,190

to you know chupacabra whenever but here

981

00:53:37,740 --> 00:53:32,530

you know we have something that we can

982

00:53:40,290 --> 00:53:37,750

touch feel test analyze and examine have

983

00:53:43,080 --> 00:53:40,300

you ever been Loch Ness monster we don't

984

00:53:45,420 --> 00:53:43,090

have a body right we we only can talk

985

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:45,430

about you know with eyewitnesses and

986

00:53:49,620 --> 00:53:47,680

photographs but that's not that's not

987

00:53:53,220 --> 00:53:49,630

enough to push everybody over the edge

988

00:53:56,280 --> 00:53:53,230

but here for the few ever experienced

989

00:53:58,350 --> 00:53:56,290

anything quite like this well the only

990

00:54:01,799 --> 00:53:58,360

thing I could compare it to is one or

991

00:54:04,319 --> 00:54:01,809

two obvious hoaxes right you know where

992

00:54:07,109 --> 00:54:04,329

okay this is an alien and then oh well

993

00:54:10,499 --> 00:54:07,119

you know not really so you know from a

994

00:54:13,859 --> 00:54:10,509

Hollywood studio or something but you're

995

00:54:17,160 --> 00:54:13,869

right because here and especially now

996

00:54:21,599 --> 00:54:17,170

with the Internet and you've got

997

00:54:24,209 --> 00:54:21,609

millions of eyeballs on this uh you can

998

00:54:27,709 --> 00:54:24,219

do the testing and if you have a

999

00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:27,719

question about the testing you can say

1000

00:54:33,319 --> 00:54:30,400

we want to test it somewhere else and

1001
00:54:36,269 --> 00:54:33,329
somewhere else and somewhere else and

1002
00:54:39,359 --> 00:54:36,279
let's see you know what the comparative

1003
00:54:43,549 --> 00:54:39,369
testing turns out to be now one thing I

1004
00:54:47,069 --> 00:54:43,559
can assure you from my experience as a

1005
00:54:54,319 --> 00:54:47,079
investigating medical things over the

1006
00:54:57,709 --> 00:54:54,329
last 35 years is some lab could be bent

1007
00:55:01,589 --> 00:54:57,719
cure know quite other words I don't mean

1008
00:55:05,099 --> 00:55:01,599
necessarily that the anything about the

1009
00:55:08,429 --> 00:55:05,109
gaya team I mean that if this thing

1010
00:55:11,699 --> 00:55:08,439
actually turns out to be real I mean a

1011
00:55:16,079 --> 00:55:11,709
real non human whatever that means

1012
00:55:21,479 --> 00:55:16,089
a non human that looks pretty human but

1013
00:55:24,779 --> 00:55:21,489

isn't human then you could possibly

1014

00:55:28,919 --> 00:55:24,789

predict that if this gets to be big

1015

00:55:32,729 --> 00:55:28,929

enough story that some Orthodox medical

1016

00:55:36,539 --> 00:55:32,739

lab somewhere will do a DNA analysis and

1017

00:55:38,999 --> 00:55:36,549

they will say nonsense all the other DNA

1018

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:39,009

testing was bogus and ours is the only

1019

00:55:46,849 --> 00:55:42,880

real one and this is a human woman from

1020

00:55:50,640 --> 00:55:46,859

you know the year you know whatever

1021

00:55:55,769 --> 00:55:50,650

1,700 in other words that an Orthodox

1022

00:55:58,259 --> 00:55:55,779

lab can be found to fake it right right

1023

00:56:00,359 --> 00:55:58,269

right that could happen right right that

1024

00:56:02,579 --> 00:56:00,369

definitely could have all these other

1025

00:56:05,459 --> 00:56:02,589

people are crazy you know and it turns

1026

00:56:09,179 --> 00:56:05,469

out all these other people are right but

1027

00:56:11,969 --> 00:56:09,189

we are the you know certified blah blah

1028

00:56:14,680 --> 00:56:11,979

blah lab and and we did this and we know

1029

00:56:18,819 --> 00:56:14,690

that this is not an alien mummy

1030

00:56:20,289 --> 00:56:18,829

do you get that I mean now we're going

1031

00:56:21,849 --> 00:56:20,299

to we're going to head towards a break

1032

00:56:23,859 --> 00:56:21,859

and as always I'm going to say thank you

1033

00:56:25,870 --> 00:56:23,869

for for coming on tonight but let me ask

1034

00:56:28,749 --> 00:56:25,880

you this you know you have dealt with

1035

00:56:31,569 --> 00:56:28,759

the the black world in the dark world

1036

00:56:33,039 --> 00:56:31,579

and the shelter knitted universe when it

1037

00:56:41,400 --> 00:56:33,049

comes to Big Pharma and government

1038

00:56:46,150 --> 00:56:41,410

agencies is it is it possible that this

1039

00:56:48,519 --> 00:56:46,160

could could be the one thing that would

1040

00:56:50,519 --> 00:56:48,529

change all of humanity I mean do you

1041

00:56:55,480 --> 00:56:50,529

think that this could have been possible

1042

00:56:57,849 --> 00:56:55,490

you know do this this single event did

1043

00:56:59,859 --> 00:56:57,859

you ever imagine in your wildest dreams

1044

00:57:01,870 --> 00:56:59,869

that we would be here on this show

1045

00:57:04,539 --> 00:57:01,880

talking about this up just like the

1046

00:57:07,269 --> 00:57:04,549

crazy certainly was imagine that I was I

1047

00:57:11,890 --> 00:57:07,279

would be here no I'm talking about this

1048

00:57:17,410 --> 00:57:11,900

but as far as you know earth-changing

1049

00:57:19,509 --> 00:57:17,420

event why not why not I mean you know

1050

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:19,519

just from a theoretical point of view

1051

00:57:23,200 --> 00:57:20,960

and I think we touch on this in the past

1052

00:57:25,749 --> 00:57:23,210

how many planets are we talking about

1053

00:57:28,059 --> 00:57:25,759

right in the galaxy right just in the

1054

00:57:31,329 --> 00:57:28,069

galaxy right forget the universe and how

1055

00:57:33,819 --> 00:57:31,339

many galaxies not you know so to me it's

1056

00:57:38,140 --> 00:57:33,829

a slam dunk that aliens exist

1057

00:57:41,170 --> 00:57:38,150

you know just statistically uh given the

1058

00:57:44,109 --> 00:57:41,180

size of the universe whether this is one

1059

00:57:47,079 --> 00:57:44,119

of those instances that would push it

1060

00:57:49,359 --> 00:57:47,089

over the top so that it's like okay

1061

00:57:53,019 --> 00:57:49,369

there's no way to deny this anymore

1062

00:57:55,930 --> 00:57:53,029

yeah it's possible but I'll tell you if

1063

00:57:59,410 --> 00:57:55,940

that's the case there's going to be push

1064

00:58:01,059 --> 00:57:59,420

back forever syria's yeah Pushpa yep and

1065

00:58:03,549 --> 00:58:01,069

that's the warning I've given everybody

1066

00:58:07,630 --> 00:58:03,559

John no matter what if this thing just

1067

00:58:09,039 --> 00:58:07,640

proves to be an actual mummy right just

1068

00:58:11,380 --> 00:58:09,049

an actual mummy that hasn't been

1069

00:58:13,779 --> 00:58:11,390

doctored azzaman altered to three finger

1070

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:13,789

three toed mummy and taking it to the

1071

00:58:17,380 --> 00:58:16,160

next step we're looking at years we're

1072

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:17,390

looking at years there's not going to be

1073

00:58:20,589 --> 00:58:18,799

any confirmation next week

1074

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:20,599

oh no they'll be pushed back forever and

1075

00:58:24,999 --> 00:58:22,640

that's why I Love You Man

1076
00:58:27,440 --> 00:58:25,009
thank you so much John be safe out there

1077
00:58:29,560 --> 00:58:27,450
and we'll talk over the weekend and then

1078
00:58:33,410 --> 00:58:29,570
till they Jimmy be safe my friend

1079
00:58:35,690 --> 00:58:33,420
YouTube Jon Rappoport that's what I'm

1080
00:58:38,480 --> 00:58:35,700
talking about man pragmatics just just a

1081
00:58:39,470 --> 00:58:38,490
realistic way of looking at things we

1082
00:58:41,780 --> 00:58:39,480
need that right now

1083
00:58:46,460 --> 00:58:41,790
open up the phone lines right now 3 2 3

1084
00:58:48,530 --> 00:58:46,470
18 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 its

1085
00:58:57,540 --> 00:58:48,540
fate or night Thursday night open lines

1086
00:59:01,540 --> 00:58:59,380
this is fade to black

1087
00:59:05,230 --> 00:59:01,550
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1088
00:59:09,460 --> 00:59:05,240

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1089

00:59:12,550 --> 00:59:09,470

alliance this is Katie you are a digital

1090

00:59:18,400 --> 00:59:12,560

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1091

00:59:23,260 --> 00:59:18,410

Van Buren Arkansas listen man Jimmy

1092

00:59:24,910 --> 00:59:23,270

check you in Cancun radio hi this is Ray

1093

00:59:27,100 --> 00:59:24,920

Psalms here repping the planet and

1094

00:59:29,110 --> 00:59:27,110

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1095

00:59:31,660 --> 00:59:29,120

Church fade to black

1096

00:59:36,100 --> 00:59:31,670

on the game changer network and the kgr

1097

00:59:38,410 --> 00:59:36,110

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1098

00:59:41,740 --> 00:59:38,420

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1099

00:59:44,620 --> 00:59:41,750

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1100

00:59:46,900 --> 00:59:44,630

little am Adrian Grenier this is our

1101
00:59:47,940 --> 00:59:46,910
Eagle where the honey brothers was it

1102
00:59:50,650 --> 00:59:47,950
didn't matter

1103
00:59:52,900 --> 00:59:50,660
our house our honey we're okay i'm

1104
00:59:55,300 --> 00:59:52,910
adrian grenier and i'm our eagle where

1105
00:59:59,620 --> 00:59:55,310
the honey brothers and you listen to

1106
01:00:07,130 --> 01:00:03,529
ancient life oil life-changing the real

1107
01:00:09,710 --> 01:00:07,140
oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1108
01:00:12,289 --> 01:00:09,720
the source this oil has no psychoactive

1109
01:00:14,779 --> 01:00:12,299
effect and is also legal in all 50

1110
01:00:17,240 --> 01:00:14,789
states when you're healthy you're happy

1111
01:00:19,519 --> 01:00:17,250
the truth about this wonderful plant is

1112
01:00:22,880 --> 01:00:19,529
that it wants to give back to mankind

1113
01:00:26,000 --> 01:00:22,890

life longevity and happiness ancient

1114

01:00:28,089 --> 01:00:26,010

life oils are golden grain all organic

1115

01:00:31,160 --> 01:00:28,099

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1116

01:00:34,609 --> 01:00:31,170

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1117

01:00:38,569 --> 01:00:34,619

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1118

01:00:42,700 --> 01:00:38,579

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1119

01:00:45,289 --> 01:00:42,710

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1120

01:00:46,460 --> 01:00:45,299

gobekli tepe the statements made

1121

01:00:47,539 --> 01:00:46,470

regarding these products have not been

1122

01:00:48,650 --> 01:00:47,549

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1123

01:00:50,029 --> 01:00:48,660

Administration these products are not

1124

01:00:51,859 --> 01:00:50,039

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1125

01:00:53,180 --> 01:00:51,869

prevent any disease please consult your

1126
01:00:54,319 --> 01:00:53,190
health care professional about potential

1127
01:00:58,420 --> 01:00:54,329
interactions or other possible

1128
01:01:02,510 --> 01:00:58,430
complications before using any product

1129
01:01:05,480 --> 01:01:02,520
what's up bait or not studio dum loves

1130
01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:05,490
fade to black and f2b audience of so

1131
01:01:10,160 --> 01:01:07,680
much that they have put together the

1132
01:01:12,859 --> 01:01:10,170
ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

1133
01:01:16,250 --> 01:01:12,869
done it just for you man

1134
01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:16,260
check this out the studio dome SBB -

1135
01:01:22,849 --> 01:01:19,440
stereo system is here it's featuring 2

1136
01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:22,859
studio boombox two SBB two wireless

1137
01:01:26,510 --> 01:01:25,200
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

1138
01:01:28,700 --> 01:01:26,520

custom part ok

1139

01:01:30,740 --> 01:01:28,710

this studio dome system features the

1140

01:01:33,920 --> 01:01:30,750

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1141

01:01:37,400 --> 01:01:33,930

technology the 2 full range boom boxes

1142

01:01:40,039 --> 01:01:37,410

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1143

01:01:41,779 --> 01:01:40,049

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1144

01:01:42,559 --> 01:01:41,789

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1145

01:01:46,670 --> 01:01:42,569

the promo code

1146

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:46,680

Jinxy RT WS and you'll also get free

1147

01:01:50,450 --> 01:01:49,440

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1148

01:01:54,109 --> 01:01:50,460

Church radio.com

1149

01:01:55,939 --> 01:01:54,119

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1150

01:01:58,349 --> 01:01:55,949

tepe

1151

01:02:00,029 --> 01:01:58,359

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

1152

01:02:01,229 --> 01:02:00,039

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1153

01:02:02,910 --> 01:02:01,239

Church on fade to black

1154

01:02:05,880 --> 01:02:02,920

across the globe on the GameChanger

1155

01:02:07,630 --> 01:02:05,890

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1156

01:02:20,480 --> 01:02:07,640

radio the planet

1157

01:02:27,960 --> 01:02:22,950

excuse me

1158

01:02:30,460 --> 01:02:27,970

[Music]

1159

01:02:31,960 --> 01:02:30,470

all right welcome back fade to black

1160

01:02:35,500 --> 01:02:31,970

I'm your host Jimmy church Thursday

1161

01:02:36,880 --> 01:02:35,510

night Fator night you're on hold stay

1162

01:02:38,530 --> 01:02:36,890

right there I'll get to you all right

1163

01:02:40,120 --> 01:02:38,540

three two three eight two five five zero

1164

01:02:43,210 --> 01:02:40,130

four five four three two three two seven

1165

01:02:47,290 --> 01:02:43,220

five nine six nine five yeah man the

1166

01:02:48,400 --> 01:02:47,300

video is out over 20 million views who

1167

01:02:50,410 --> 01:02:48,410

knows what that number is going to be

1168

01:02:52,510 --> 01:02:50,420

tomorrow what's exciting for me about

1169

01:02:56,260 --> 01:02:52,520

that is how many people are watching it

1170

01:02:57,520 --> 01:02:56,270

the debate is here and I love this type

1171

01:03:00,280 --> 01:02:57,530

of conversation

1172

01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:00,290

the sense of wonder right we're right I

1173

01:03:07,180 --> 01:03:03,920

mean could this be right so let's just

1174

01:03:09,340 --> 01:03:07,190

start with it's too good to be true

1175

01:03:11,740 --> 01:03:09,350

let's start there it's just too good

1176

01:03:14,320 --> 01:03:11,750

because it is it's too good to be true

1177

01:03:16,359 --> 01:03:14,330

the video is eye candy I keep saying

1178

01:03:16,930 --> 01:03:16,369

that I cannot stop watching it I have

1179

01:03:19,480 --> 01:03:16,940

gone

1180

01:03:22,120 --> 01:03:19,490

I have snapped all kinds of screenshots

1181

01:03:23,560 --> 01:03:22,130

I have analyzed what I can extrapolate

1182

01:03:27,370 --> 01:03:23,570

from there I've got some other stuff

1183

01:03:29,980 --> 01:03:27,380

that has come into and and comparing

1184

01:03:32,980 --> 01:03:29,990

stuff and and looking and examine I'm

1185

01:03:36,220 --> 01:03:32,990

having fun I'm having fun so let's

1186

01:03:37,720 --> 01:03:36,230

figure this out together with that go to

1187

01:03:45,420 --> 01:03:37,730

the phone's hi you're live on fade to

1188

01:03:55,060 --> 01:03:52,599

three - all right let's go to the next

1189

01:03:56,620 --> 01:03:55,070

line I think I've been drinking drinking

1190

01:03:59,550 --> 01:03:56,630

since four o'clock it you've been

1191

01:04:02,920 --> 01:03:59,560

drinking since four o'clock who is this

1192

01:04:06,580 --> 01:04:02,930

this is Alison how are you you've been

1193

01:04:11,050 --> 01:04:06,590

drinking since four o'clock yeah

1194

01:04:12,520 --> 01:04:11,060

drinking what Alison oh well god I

1195

01:04:15,340 --> 01:04:12,530

didn't have balut

1196

01:04:19,390 --> 01:04:15,350

Kevin Beluga I've got a drink at the bar

1197

01:04:21,480 --> 01:04:19,400

so I've been drinking scotch it okay but

1198

01:04:25,390 --> 01:04:21,490

I say alright alright alright listen

1199

01:04:26,920 --> 01:04:25,400

here's my thing whether this is true or

1200

01:04:30,310 --> 01:04:26,930

not and I have noticed some

1201

01:04:32,980 --> 01:04:30,320

inconsistencies the first one is on the

1202

01:04:36,099 --> 01:04:32,990

x-ray of the face if you will look at

1203

01:04:38,500 --> 01:04:36,109

the teeth and I don't know whether it's

1204

01:04:40,930 --> 01:04:38,510

because of the way the head is canted or

1205

01:04:43,329 --> 01:04:40,940

not right but the

1206

01:04:49,420 --> 01:04:43,339

white area of the teeth is darker than

1207

01:04:52,300 --> 01:04:49,430

the root of the teeth and I'm seeing top

1208

01:04:55,200 --> 01:04:52,310

area teeth with the bite area and then

1209

01:04:59,109 --> 01:04:55,210

I'm seeing bottom area of the teeth that

1210

01:05:01,809 --> 01:04:59,119

look like they should be on the top area

1211

01:05:03,700 --> 01:05:01,819

in other words the bite area of the

1212

01:05:07,599 --> 01:05:03,710

teeth which should be on the lower jaw

1213

01:05:09,250 --> 01:05:07,609

our foot the wrong way now I don't know

1214

01:05:12,579 --> 01:05:09,260

whether this is because of the way the

1215

01:05:15,040 --> 01:05:12,589

head is tilted and it could be and I've

1216

01:05:18,640 --> 01:05:15,050

tried to look at the x-ray and I'm not

1217

01:05:20,940 --> 01:05:18,650

an x-ray technician so I am not exactly

1218

01:05:24,130 --> 01:05:20,950

sure what I'm looking at right but in

1219

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:24,140

that was the first inconsistency that I

1220

01:05:32,020 --> 01:05:28,880

noticed then on it and I know everybody

1221

01:05:35,200 --> 01:05:32,030

here hasn't looked at what you can look

1222

01:05:38,920 --> 01:05:35,210

at on Guyot if you have a membership but

1223

01:05:43,300 --> 01:05:38,930

the second video the update they show

1224

01:05:46,780 --> 01:05:43,310

the x-rays of the other two bodies that

1225

01:05:49,599 --> 01:05:46,790

were found with the body that is shown

1226

01:05:52,510 --> 01:05:49,609

in the first video that everybody gets

1227

01:05:54,280 --> 01:05:52,520

to see right and those videos are

1228

01:05:58,270 --> 01:05:54,290

interesting I mean those shots are

1229

01:06:01,750 --> 01:05:58,280

interesting because those bodies the if

1230

01:06:04,809 --> 01:06:01,760

you look at the shoulders if you look at

1231

01:06:10,390 --> 01:06:04,819

the sternum and if you look at the ship

1232

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:10,400

area excuse me those those areas look

1233

01:06:18,460 --> 01:06:16,000

like the structure would be more of

1234

01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:18,470

something that walks on four feet

1235

01:06:24,250 --> 01:06:21,920

instead of upright yeah I just go look

1236

01:06:27,099 --> 01:06:24,260

at that if you can yeah I've see what I

1237

01:06:29,079 --> 01:06:27,109

mean I've seen it okay and I kind of

1238

01:06:32,050 --> 01:06:29,089

look at in the sternum I mean if you

1239

01:06:35,859 --> 01:06:32,060

look at x-rays of dogs and cats that's

1240

01:06:39,880 --> 01:06:35,869

more common to see the sternum jutting

1241

01:06:42,910 --> 01:06:39,890

way out in an angle right first um so

1242

01:06:44,410 --> 01:06:42,920

that gives me kind of a like okay well

1243

01:06:46,690 --> 01:06:44,420

why are the teeth the way they are

1244

01:06:49,930 --> 01:06:46,700

and why is the structure on these

1245

01:06:52,450 --> 01:06:49,940

secondary bodies the way it is right

1246

01:06:55,339 --> 01:06:52,460

right okay so now okay

1247

01:07:02,099 --> 01:06:55,349

okay point number three

1248

01:07:04,020 --> 01:07:02,109

my point is they didn't accomplish that

1249

01:07:06,630 --> 01:07:04,030

what they wanted to do with Cory good

1250

01:07:10,460 --> 01:07:06,640

they didn't want us they didn't get to

1251

01:07:15,359 --> 01:07:10,470

rip us apart we all kind of like lint

1252

01:07:18,450 --> 01:07:15,369

whatever right now okay

1253

01:07:20,609 --> 01:07:18,460

well when you say that our balls who is

1254

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,619

they I mean what are you referring to I

1255

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:22,480

have no idea what you're referring to

1256

01:07:29,880 --> 01:07:24,880

here though they is the people that

1257

01:07:34,140 --> 01:07:29,890

would like to take apart our community

1258

01:07:37,920 --> 01:07:34,150

oh okay okay vision okay I get you that

1259

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:37,930

they jahve okay the capital D and the

1260

01:07:43,079 --> 01:07:41,920

Capitals a okay um and then I really

1261

01:07:46,109 --> 01:07:43,089

don't know who they are and I really

1262

01:07:48,720 --> 01:07:46,119

don't give a [\h__\h] and I know this is a

1263

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:48,730

family broadcast by soldier I'm going to

1264

01:07:56,059 --> 01:07:51,599

go there now okay

1265

01:08:03,260 --> 01:07:56,069

how else if that didn't really work and

1266

01:08:08,220 --> 01:08:03,270

and people are and people are doing

1267

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:08,230

their therapy they're they're

1268

01:08:14,280 --> 01:08:09,760

distraction they're getting caught in

1269

01:08:18,349 --> 01:08:14,290

all of this then what my question is

1270

01:08:23,160 --> 01:08:18,359

could this be just another bigger

1271

01:08:31,050 --> 01:08:23,170

distraction that we are being entranced

1272

01:08:33,269 --> 01:08:31,060

into I I look at the the D the x-ray

1273

01:08:36,300 --> 01:08:33,279

evidence and I look at the chest get

1274

01:08:40,019 --> 01:08:36,310

evidence now if any if you'll notice the

1275

01:08:44,220 --> 01:08:40,029

cat scan teeth are quite complete and

1276

01:08:47,070 --> 01:08:44,230

the x-ray techs ray teeth are not and

1277

01:08:49,169 --> 01:08:47,080

I'm not sure I'm not an expert and I do

1278

01:08:52,260 --> 01:08:49,179

not know the difference between Cask and

1279

01:08:57,320 --> 01:08:52,270

an expert I mean in a little [h__h] sorry

1280

01:09:01,590 --> 01:08:59,880

there is a difference in what they're

1281

01:09:06,110 --> 01:09:01,600

showing in the teeth there and that

1282

01:09:09,140 --> 01:09:06,120

caught my my that caught my attention

1283

01:09:12,720 --> 01:09:09,150

okay what I'm say

1284

01:09:14,850 --> 01:09:12,730

how many sucks are we going to give how

1285

01:09:17,790 --> 01:09:14,860

many [h__h] did we give with the quarry

1286

01:09:19,500 --> 01:09:17,800

good incident we gave a lot of folks are

1287

01:09:22,560 --> 01:09:19,510

we going to give are we going to are we

1288

01:09:26,580 --> 01:09:22,570

going to allow whether this is true or

1289

01:09:29,460 --> 01:09:26,590

not whether this is a real thing or not

1290

01:09:31,140 --> 01:09:29,470

whether this is this is an alien body or

1291

01:09:33,990 --> 01:09:31,150

not and it's like you know what my

1292

01:09:36,000 --> 01:09:34,000

opinion on that is like get the [h__h]

1293

01:09:40,920 --> 01:09:36,010

over it and just let's get to it

1294

01:09:46,650 --> 01:09:40,930

okay but that aside are we going to

1295

01:09:51,560 --> 01:09:46,660

allow this to tear us apart and are we

1296

01:09:55,200 --> 01:09:51,570

going to allow this to once again

1297

01:10:00,300 --> 01:09:55,210

absolutely put us up in front of the

1298

01:10:04,410 --> 01:10:00,310

sheeple and the mainstream and allow it

1299

01:10:06,810 --> 01:10:04,420

to tell them what a bunch of idiots we

1300

01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:06,820

are yeah yeah yeah I'm not worried about

1301

01:10:13,220 --> 01:10:09,280

that I I'm not I'm not worried about I

1302

01:10:14,370 --> 01:10:13,230

don't even care I don't I I don't care I

1303

01:10:16,560 --> 01:10:14,380

honestly

1304

01:10:19,170 --> 01:10:16,570

Allison Allison listen to me right now

1305

01:10:25,170 --> 01:10:19,180

listen listen to me let me ground you a

1306

01:10:29,700 --> 01:10:25,180

little bit don't I don't care what I do

1307

01:10:33,000 --> 01:10:29,710

know is that we have a physical organic

1308

01:10:37,320 --> 01:10:33,010

specimen for the first time that that

1309

01:10:39,410 --> 01:10:37,330

there are some and my question is are

1310

01:10:42,660 --> 01:10:39,420

you sure of that

1311

01:10:46,650 --> 01:10:42,670

gasps I've seen it in the video so this

1312

01:10:50,130 --> 01:10:46,660

is my point allergy video Lu Allison you

1313

01:10:52,080 --> 01:10:50,140

salad ala first-person testimony Allison

1314

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:52,090

calm down listen to me for a second

1315

01:11:00,810 --> 01:10:57,760

listen to me if if if it's a if it's a

1316

01:11:03,720 --> 01:11:00,820

fake that has been reconstructed and

1317

01:11:07,500 --> 01:11:03,730

it's a skeleton that has been layered of

1318

01:11:09,330 --> 01:11:07,510

with organic material and and it has

1319

01:11:13,470 --> 01:11:09,340

been created to be a hoax

1320

01:11:16,230 --> 01:11:13,480

we'll find out okay but we'll handle we

1321

01:11:16,710 --> 01:11:16,240

may going over till the fat lady sings

1322

01:11:18,960 --> 01:11:16,720

baby

1323

01:11:20,680 --> 01:11:18,970

Allison Allison listen to me what I'm

1324

01:11:24,189 --> 01:11:20,690

saying is we have this too

1325

01:11:25,930 --> 01:11:24,199

examine that's what we have so what if

1326

01:11:27,790 --> 01:11:25,940

it's if it's fake we're going to find

1327

01:11:29,140 --> 01:11:27,800

out quickly we move on okay great

1328

01:11:31,240 --> 01:11:29,150

somebody tried to pull the wool over our

1329

01:11:35,020 --> 01:11:31,250

eyes but we figured it out so that we

1330

01:11:38,560 --> 01:11:35,030

have that or what it's an actual mummy

1331

01:11:41,439 --> 01:11:38,570

an actual untouched unmolested mummy

1332

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,449

that is 1800 years old and that has

1333

01:11:45,400 --> 01:11:43,280

three fingers and three toes and then

1334

01:11:48,130 --> 01:11:45,410

we'll figure out where we move from here

1335

01:11:50,979 --> 01:11:48,140

that that that we have the physical

1336

01:11:54,010 --> 01:11:50,989

specimen to test is it some conspiracy

1337

01:11:56,350 --> 01:11:54,020

smokescreen to block or have causes to

1338

01:11:58,450 --> 01:11:56,360

forget or this or that has nothing to do

1339

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:58,460

with Corey Goode has nothing to do with

1340

01:12:01,240 --> 01:11:59,600

anything else oh I know

1341

01:12:04,090 --> 01:12:01,250

I don't know I'm into highways just

1342

01:12:07,000 --> 01:12:04,100

using that as an example I'm in hand and

1343

01:12:10,750 --> 01:12:07,010

you should and you should okay but but

1344

01:12:13,150 --> 01:12:10,760

it's exciting I'm having fun so are you

1345

01:12:15,670 --> 01:12:13,160

you're comparing the other way yeah so

1346

01:12:18,160 --> 01:12:15,680

go have fun let's enjoy this like I said

1347

01:12:21,250 --> 01:12:18,170

earlier today I posted up on Facebook

1348

01:12:23,680 --> 01:12:21,260

let's enjoy the ride whatever happens

1349

01:12:26,530 --> 01:12:23,690

now get to have fun debating it okay and

1350

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:26,540

you want to hear my intuitive hit on

1351

01:12:29,560 --> 01:12:27,440

this

1352

01:12:31,330 --> 01:12:29,570

yeah quickly because Alison I'll be

1353

01:12:36,670 --> 01:12:31,340

honest with you I've got a lot of calls

1354

01:12:39,790 --> 01:12:36,680

on hold okay they are this this person

1355

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,800

was stranded and the little ones that

1356

01:12:45,370 --> 01:12:41,600

they found with it were not children

1357

01:12:48,040 --> 01:12:45,380

they were workers they starved to death

1358

01:12:53,260 --> 01:12:48,050

they couldn't get in contact they

1359

01:12:55,120 --> 01:12:53,270

couldn't be rescued and they died so

1360

01:12:57,939 --> 01:12:55,130

that was my intuitive hit on okay that

1361

01:13:00,220 --> 01:12:57,949

could be could be absolutely good yeah

1362

01:13:04,000 --> 01:13:00,230

who knows I mean who knows really yeah

1363

01:13:06,400 --> 01:13:04,010

so let's uh let's see we will be talking

1364

01:13:09,070 --> 01:13:06,410

about this for a long time

1365

01:13:12,280 --> 01:13:09,080

a long time that'd be great it is

1366

01:13:16,920 --> 01:13:12,290

exciting thank you so much behave out

1367

01:13:21,880 --> 01:13:16,930

there and and go back Gobekli Tepe oh

1368

01:13:24,030 --> 01:13:21,890

brother I know it bye Alison there you

1369

01:13:26,830 --> 01:13:24,040

go been drinking since four o'clock and

1370

01:13:28,990 --> 01:13:26,840

upset and I AG totally agree with her

1371

01:13:30,760 --> 01:13:29,000

totally 100% agree okay let's go back to

1372

01:13:32,459 --> 01:13:30,770

the bones higher live on fade to black

1373

01:13:34,800 --> 01:13:32,469

who's calling

1374

01:13:37,020 --> 01:13:34,810

yes this is Allen from Chicago how you

1375

01:13:38,030 --> 01:13:37,030

doing hey Allen from Chicago how are you

1376

01:13:40,680 --> 01:13:38,040

my friend

1377

01:13:42,420 --> 01:13:40,690

very good I just wanted to take a minute

1378

01:13:43,920 --> 01:13:42,430

to thank you personally for bringing to

1379

01:13:45,630 --> 01:13:43,930

my attention one of your wonderful

1380

01:13:48,990 --> 01:13:45,640

sponsors and I just want to let your

1381

01:13:51,630 --> 01:13:49,000

audience know a couple weeks ago I tried

1382

01:13:53,880 --> 01:13:51,640

your River Moon fade to black blend you

1383

01:13:57,209 --> 01:13:53,890

know and my family was just crazy about

1384

01:13:59,010 --> 01:13:57,219

it and I never thought coffee could be

1385

01:14:01,650 --> 01:13:59,020

so good I mean just the smell of it

1386

01:14:03,330 --> 01:14:01,660

before you roasted it is amazing but

1387

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:03,340

when you're when you're making it it's

1388

01:14:07,650 --> 01:14:05,199

just incredible and I just wanted to

1389

01:14:10,439 --> 01:14:07,660

thank you so much and when I ordered it

1390

01:14:12,540 --> 01:14:10,449

the company's top notch it I got a nice

1391

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:12,550

thank-you note from someone that packed

1392

01:14:15,720 --> 01:14:14,320

it and I'm definitely going to order

1393

01:14:17,670 --> 01:14:15,730

some more of it and I just wanted to let

1394

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,680

you know personally thank you Jimmy for

1395

01:14:20,880 --> 01:14:19,600

your wonderful sponsors yeah I don't

1396

01:14:24,090 --> 01:14:20,890

hype it enough do I

1397

01:14:26,939 --> 01:14:24,100

it's pretty amazing coffee I don't I bid

1398

01:14:28,770 --> 01:14:26,949

a light when I heard you talking about

1399

01:14:32,040 --> 01:14:28,780

it I said well how can we do a cup of

1400

01:14:34,020 --> 01:14:32,050

coffee but right Jimmy yeah man I thank

1401

01:14:35,220 --> 01:14:34,030

you for that all right okay so what's on

1402

01:14:39,180 --> 01:14:35,230

your mind what's on your mind

1403

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:39,190

oh that was it oh that was it just to

1404

01:14:46,590 --> 01:14:40,719

say thank you for the coffee

1405

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:46,600

Wow okay all right there you go

1406

01:14:52,260 --> 01:14:49,360

three-two-three that let's see here with

1407

01:14:54,990 --> 01:14:52,270

it with a little bit 3 2 3 2 5 9 6 9 5 3

1408

01:14:57,380 --> 01:14:55,000

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 to go back to the

1409

01:15:02,100 --> 01:14:57,390

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1410

01:15:04,590 --> 01:15:02,110

hey Jimmy yes hey it's Josh Hagar

1411

01:15:06,959 --> 01:15:04,600

hey Josh Oh Josh what are you doing man

1412

01:15:10,200 --> 01:15:06,969

tuning tuning a guitar what are you

1413

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:10,210

doing man everything good yeah it was

1414

01:15:12,950 --> 01:15:11,920

real good yeah I'm sitting here in Salt

1415

01:15:17,280 --> 01:15:12,960

Lake City

1416

01:15:19,979 --> 01:15:17,290

what's on your mind tonight um what

1417

01:15:21,900 --> 01:15:19,989

about alien-like uh I keep thinking

1418

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:21,910

about it and though the only things got

1419

01:15:27,090 --> 01:15:25,360

me squeezed out is decision I just want

1420

01:15:30,120 --> 01:15:27,100

you I feel like the powers that be would

1421

01:15:32,459 --> 01:15:30,130

have shut this down wait for we forgot

1422

01:15:34,380 --> 01:15:32,469

about it yeah hey just go back you just

1423

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,390

changed your settings would you jump on

1424

01:15:41,729 --> 01:15:36,239

speakerphone

1425

01:15:44,970 --> 01:15:41,739

and now you sound funky okay

1426

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:44,980

huh but Chuck's got that weird oh you're

1427

01:15:49,080 --> 01:15:46,000

in a truck

1428

01:15:50,250 --> 01:15:49,090

okay I guess not any better it doesn't

1429

01:15:51,420 --> 01:15:50,260

matter let's keep going

1430

01:15:56,520 --> 01:15:51,430

okay so what do you think about that

1431

01:15:59,460 --> 01:15:56,530

video um man it's I want to say sledge

1432

01:16:00,960 --> 01:15:59,470

it like I'm 95% on the fence I just

1433

01:16:02,160 --> 01:16:00,970

don't want to pull the trigger cuz I

1434

01:16:04,770 --> 01:16:02,170

don't want to get my hopes up you know

1435

01:16:06,690 --> 01:16:04,780

right and you shouldn't you know no no

1436

01:16:09,740 --> 01:16:06,700

get your old job get your hopes up but

1437

01:16:13,230 --> 01:16:09,750

but stay stay stay in the

1438

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:13,240

too-good-to-be-true category and let's

1439

01:16:19,410 --> 01:16:15,520

just like data and let the testing come

1440

01:16:21,330 --> 01:16:19,420

out because if it is what it is it's

1441

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:21,340

potentially the biggest thing ever

1442

01:16:27,170 --> 01:16:22,960

right in the history of the known

1443

01:16:30,600 --> 01:16:27,180

universe and and there will be pushback

1444

01:16:33,570 --> 01:16:30,610

coming from all directions it's not

1445

01:16:37,020 --> 01:16:33,580

going to be an easy road it is not going

1446

01:16:39,870 --> 01:16:37,030

to be tomorrow the government saying ok

1447

01:16:42,060 --> 01:16:39,880

we found our first alien body and it was

1448

01:16:43,500 --> 01:16:42,070

in Peru you know that ain't going to

1449

01:16:45,540 --> 01:16:43,510

happen it's not going to be that kind of

1450

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:45,550

party I can assure you of that

1451

01:16:51,690 --> 01:16:48,640

so let's just make sure first that we

1452

01:16:53,370 --> 01:16:51,700

have an intact mummy that hasn't been

1453

01:16:55,860 --> 01:16:53,380

messed with that's got three fingers

1454

01:17:00,360 --> 01:16:55,870

three toes on each hand and on each feet

1455

01:17:02,160 --> 01:17:00,370

and that is intact there's there's other

1456

01:17:05,400 --> 01:17:02,170

things Josh that come into play here

1457

01:17:09,540 --> 01:17:05,410

listen I'm being very very serious the

1458

01:17:12,990 --> 01:17:09,550

organs are intact okay

1459

01:17:15,090 --> 01:17:13,000

now yes what does that mean now we've

1460

01:17:18,120 --> 01:17:15,100

got blood analysis that needs to be done

1461

01:17:21,150 --> 01:17:18,130

we've got the orientation of the organs

1462

01:17:23,340 --> 01:17:21,160

you know does it have two kidneys one no

1463

01:17:25,800 --> 01:17:23,350

kidneys I don't know what's what's an

1464

01:17:30,060 --> 01:17:25,810

alien you know is it a combined a

1465

01:17:31,950 --> 01:17:30,070

human-alien hybrid you know all of this

1466

01:17:33,930 --> 01:17:31,960

stuff is starting to get out there into

1467

01:17:36,330 --> 01:17:33,940

the fantastical right which I've been

1468

01:17:40,500 --> 01:17:36,340

talking about this week let's not go

1469

01:17:43,080 --> 01:17:40,510

there yet right let's let's let's keep

1470

01:17:46,010 --> 01:17:43,090

things in check here and let's start

1471

01:17:50,760 --> 01:17:46,020

with square one that we have an intact

1472

01:17:53,460 --> 01:17:50,770

unmolested mummy that is apparently 1800

1473

01:17:57,720 --> 01:17:53,470

years old that has its organs intact if

1474

01:17:59,700 --> 01:17:57,730

we can just get to that point then we've

1475

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:59,710

got an exciting world in front of us and

1476

01:18:05,729 --> 01:18:01,120

let's start to figure this stuff out

1477

01:18:07,650 --> 01:18:05,739

that's my take yeah totally and it's

1478

01:18:10,410 --> 01:18:07,660

kind of like what gene and the chatroom

1479

01:18:14,040 --> 01:18:10,420

said he said that that period of time

1480

01:18:15,750 --> 01:18:14,050

the 200 400 BC or ad right on that was

1481

01:18:17,190 --> 01:18:15,760

pretty dark period for history there

1482

01:18:19,950 --> 01:18:17,200

wasn't a whole lot written down in that

1483

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:19,960

period of time so I mean that could have

1484

01:18:25,770 --> 01:18:22,480

been when we first got official contact

1485

01:18:28,560 --> 01:18:25,780

you know I I think we've had contact for

1486

01:18:30,030 --> 01:18:28,570

a million years two million years three

1487

01:18:32,580 --> 01:18:30,040

million four million years

1488

01:18:35,400 --> 01:18:32,590

I mean they've known about this planet

1489

01:18:38,850 --> 01:18:35,410

as long as it's been a bright blue

1490

01:18:41,250 --> 01:18:38,860

glowing planet with oceans we've been

1491

01:18:44,100 --> 01:18:41,260

looking at the chip you know can you

1492

01:18:46,620 --> 01:18:44,110

imagine we're afraid that maybe is the

1493

01:18:48,990 --> 01:18:46,630

the first time the modern incarnation of

1494

01:18:51,420 --> 01:18:49,000

human has gotten called your Shores

1495

01:18:54,720 --> 01:18:51,430

toxins all of our changes yeah with our

1496

01:18:58,140 --> 01:18:54,730

little infant is m'l way of living life

1497

01:19:01,229 --> 01:18:58,150

today compared to a and you know we're

1498

01:19:03,479 --> 01:19:01,239

pushing little Matchbox cars inside of a

1499

01:19:07,320 --> 01:19:03,489

sandbox rats us to her

1500

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:07,330

that's us today right compared to ET

1501
01:19:12,660 --> 01:19:10,260
that would be traveling the universe and

1502
01:19:14,580 --> 01:19:12,670
bouncing through galaxies and and

1503
01:19:16,140 --> 01:19:14,590
showing up here that's a high

1504
01:19:19,470 --> 01:19:16,150
intelligence we're a little bit

1505
01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:19,480
backwards but what we just imagine if we

1506
01:19:25,620 --> 01:19:22,560
found a bright blue planet out there

1507
01:19:28,290 --> 01:19:25,630
covered in water right what a

1508
01:19:30,720 --> 01:19:28,300
game-changer that'll be air well we we

1509
01:19:33,660 --> 01:19:30,730
have that ability now to do that well if

1510
01:19:36,050 --> 01:19:33,670
we can do that now with us pushing you

1511
01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,060
know Matchbox cars in the sandbox right

1512
01:19:41,370 --> 01:19:39,280
imagine how long ET is known about this

1513
01:19:44,400 --> 01:19:41,380

planet being here they know for a long

1514

01:19:47,160 --> 01:19:44,410

time and they know hey Josh Thank You

1515

01:19:48,720 --> 01:19:47,170

Man and exciting times when exciting

1516

01:19:50,729 --> 01:19:48,730

times thank you so much for the phone

1517

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:50,739

call and be safe out there in the open

1518

01:19:54,810 --> 01:19:53,440

road I appreciate it

1519

01:19:59,190 --> 01:19:54,820

that's what I'm talking about Josh

1520

01:20:02,310 --> 01:19:59,200

driving his truck right now in Utah with

1521

01:20:04,350 --> 01:20:02,320

that man the phones or glowing bananas

1522

01:20:05,890 --> 01:20:04,360

hi your life on fade to black who's

1523

01:20:11,840 --> 01:20:05,900

calling

1524

01:20:14,840 --> 01:20:11,850

hello yes you're live right now you're

1525

01:20:20,510 --> 01:20:14,850

live hello Jimmy

1526

01:20:24,980 --> 01:20:20,520

yes oh hi how are you who's calling

1527

01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:24,990

where are you calling from my name is

1528

01:20:31,160 --> 01:20:28,110

Brian hi Brian

1529

01:20:33,220 --> 01:20:31,170

I'm calling from hey how you doing I'm

1530

01:20:35,900 --> 01:20:33,230

doing good where are you calling from

1531

01:20:41,180 --> 01:20:35,910

I'm not really calling from Asia

1532

01:20:43,970 --> 01:20:41,190

what part of Asia Brian in are in China

1533

01:20:44,840 --> 01:20:43,980

okay you're calling from China wow

1534

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:44,850

that's cool

1535

01:20:53,600 --> 01:20:51,600

could I Brian what well um I wanted to

1536

01:20:55,880 --> 01:20:53,610

talk to you about the fade to black Brit

1537

01:20:57,800 --> 01:20:55,890

because I you know you you talk about it

1538

01:21:02,300 --> 01:20:57,810

a lot and I haven't been able to try it

1539

01:21:03,890 --> 01:21:02,310

of course because I'm over here and can

1540

01:21:07,460 --> 01:21:03,900

you just kind of tell me what it tastes

1541

01:21:10,850 --> 01:21:07,470

like it's good coffee man it's just good

1542

01:21:13,580 --> 01:21:10,860

coffee so there you go vibe to coffee

1543

01:21:16,040 --> 01:21:13,590

phone calls tonight yes it is the best

1544

01:21:18,440 --> 01:21:16,050

coffee in the world and I'm sorry that

1545

01:21:20,720 --> 01:21:18,450

you're stuck in China and you can as you

1546

01:21:21,980 --> 01:21:20,730

know enjoy this with us but you know

1547

01:21:25,220 --> 01:21:21,990

when you're over here in this stage

1548

01:21:27,620 --> 01:21:25,230

Brian I promise you I promise you I'll

1549

01:21:30,800 --> 01:21:27,630

knock back a cup with you all right deal

1550

01:21:33,080 --> 01:21:30,810

oh okay yeah we ain't like I got

1551
01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:33,090
something else I want to ask you would

1552
01:21:38,060 --> 01:21:35,760
you ever have David Pilates you know

1553
01:21:40,190 --> 01:21:38,070
that yeah it does missing for one one

1554
01:21:41,450 --> 01:21:40,200
guy on the show oh yeah I know David

1555
01:21:44,630 --> 01:21:41,460
David's great

1556
01:21:47,900 --> 01:21:44,640
he's always yes I've done a panel with

1557
01:21:51,650 --> 01:21:47,910
him uh he was a guest on one of my

1558
01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:51,660
panels I think it was last year and he's

1559
01:21:55,070 --> 01:21:53,280
one of the coolest smartest brightest

1560
01:21:57,860 --> 01:21:55,080
guys out there there's no doubt about it

1561
01:21:59,480 --> 01:21:57,870
he is always investigating he's always

1562
01:22:02,660 --> 01:21:59,490
out there doing stuff every time that we

1563
01:22:04,670 --> 01:22:02,670

have an open date he's busy

1564

01:22:08,090 --> 01:22:04,680

or he'll contact doesn't say I'm free

1565

01:22:10,220 --> 01:22:08,100

and and we're locked up but yeah you're

1566

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:10,230

absolutely right David ladies we got to

1567

01:22:15,020 --> 01:22:12,239

get him on the show

1568

01:22:17,180 --> 01:22:15,030

well what do you think so far is going

1569

01:22:21,050 --> 01:22:17,190

on with the National box yeah but do you

1570

01:22:23,690 --> 01:22:21,060

on it I you know what I I've got to I've

1571

01:22:25,790 --> 01:22:23,700

got to go with kind of David's view on

1572

01:22:31,280 --> 01:22:25,800

this because I've read all his books I

1573

01:22:35,330 --> 01:22:31,290

have them and he it's what I don't

1574

01:22:38,090 --> 01:22:35,340

appreciate is that the government tends

1575

01:22:40,010 --> 01:22:38,100

to every time there's something going on

1576

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:40,020

with somebody missing a family member

1577

01:22:45,530 --> 01:22:42,000

male/female doesn't matter young old

1578

01:22:48,050 --> 01:22:45,540

that they suddenly get stupid and they

1579

01:22:50,810 --> 01:22:48,060

don't know about the investigation or

1580

01:22:52,930 --> 01:22:50,820

paperwork is lost or they don't get or

1581

01:22:55,520 --> 01:22:52,940

they write it off as something simple or

1582

01:22:57,229 --> 01:22:55,530

the body was removed by a coyote

1583

01:23:00,650 --> 01:22:57,239

whatever you know it's like these crazy

1584

01:23:02,240 --> 01:23:00,660

excuses but you get those excuses and

1585

01:23:05,360 --> 01:23:02,250

this is something that David points out

1586

01:23:08,540 --> 01:23:05,370

very well you get those excuses over and

1587

01:23:10,729 --> 01:23:08,550

over and over and over again and it gets

1588

01:23:12,680 --> 01:23:10,739

to the point where you know that the

1589

01:23:14,540 --> 01:23:12,690

government knows something is going on

1590

01:23:17,840 --> 01:23:14,550

but they don't want to talk about it and

1591

01:23:19,670 --> 01:23:17,850

that that's why he has kept his foot on

1592

01:23:22,640 --> 01:23:19,680

the gas with this over the years Brian

1593

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,650

he knows and it's difficult to get

1594

01:23:25,880 --> 01:23:24,239

through the bureaucracy and the

1595

01:23:27,950 --> 01:23:25,890

government smokescreens

1596

01:23:29,930 --> 01:23:27,960

because they are in control of the data

1597

01:23:32,680 --> 01:23:29,940

and the paperwork in the investigations

1598

01:23:35,479 --> 01:23:32,690

and it's hard to get to that point and

1599

01:23:38,500 --> 01:23:35,489

so I'm with David on this there's

1600

01:23:40,490 --> 01:23:38,510

something going on the government knows

1601
01:23:42,860 --> 01:23:40,500
definitely that there's something going

1602
01:23:46,010 --> 01:23:42,870
on but they they don't want to talk

1603
01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:46,020
about it and I don't think it's et you

1604
01:23:49,550 --> 01:23:48,000
know I don't I don't know if it's

1605
01:23:54,680 --> 01:23:49,560
interdimensional I don't know if it's

1606
01:23:56,479 --> 01:23:54,690
Bigfoot I don't subscribe to neither

1607
01:23:58,700 --> 01:23:56,489
does he I don't think there's an EP

1608
01:24:01,400 --> 01:23:58,710
connection but there's something darker

1609
01:24:02,930 --> 01:24:01,410
or maybe more sinister than that we just

1610
01:24:05,180 --> 01:24:02,940
don't know what it is Brian and we've

1611
01:24:08,120 --> 01:24:05,190
got to get to the bottom of it and thank

1612
01:24:10,400 --> 01:24:08,130
goodness we have David David is like I'm

1613
01:24:15,170 --> 01:24:10,410

serious you meet him have you ever met

1614

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:15,180

him I know I just hear him you know like

1615

01:24:21,290 --> 01:24:17,280

maybe on other shows okay

1616

01:24:25,130 --> 01:24:21,300

well the interviews he's a big tall guy

1617

01:24:26,000 --> 01:24:25,140

right he's intimidating right he's a guy

1618

01:24:28,280 --> 01:24:26,010

that you don't want to

1619

01:24:30,500 --> 01:24:28,290

as with if you know if you get in

1620

01:24:32,510 --> 01:24:30,510

trouble and you're little and the adult

1621

01:24:35,660 --> 01:24:32,520

comes in the room and stares at you and

1622

01:24:36,290 --> 01:24:35,670

you know that you know that you're in

1623

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:36,300

trouble

1624

01:24:42,050 --> 01:24:39,600

that's David right it's that guy that's

1625

01:24:44,780 --> 01:24:42,060

looking at you and you don't want David

1626

01:24:45,200 --> 01:24:44,790

to be on your trail that's what I'm

1627

01:24:47,380 --> 01:24:45,210

saying

1628

01:24:52,010 --> 01:24:47,390

I'm glad that he is part of this entire

1629

01:24:54,500 --> 01:24:52,020

for missing for one one cases so thank

1630

01:24:59,420 --> 01:24:54,510

you so much Bryan what city in China can

1631

01:25:01,820 --> 01:24:59,430

you disclose yeah actually I'm in a city

1632

01:25:04,190 --> 01:25:01,830

called Shin jam it's right next to Hong

1633

01:25:06,560 --> 01:25:04,200

Kong oh okay right next to Hong Kong

1634

01:25:09,850 --> 01:25:06,570

thank you so much do you know Chuck Fei

1635

01:25:14,000 --> 01:25:09,860

out there to follow Chuck in Hong Kong I

1636

01:25:16,490 --> 01:25:14,010

follow him and I did try to email him to

1637

01:25:18,650 --> 01:25:16,500

see if I could mean actually yeah yeah

1638

01:25:20,750 --> 01:25:18,660

sure you know we're so afraid or not yes

1639

01:25:22,580 --> 01:25:20,760

I couldn't get in touch at a trip yeah

1640

01:25:25,760 --> 01:25:22,590

yeah he's a cool dude and I've got his

1641

01:25:29,180 --> 01:25:25,770

MJ 13 t-shirts he's really cool you

1642

01:25:31,760 --> 01:25:29,190

should go hang out with Chuck I'd love

1643

01:25:33,250 --> 01:25:31,770

to thank you so much Brian and be safe

1644

01:25:37,070 --> 01:25:33,260

out there

1645

01:25:39,440 --> 01:25:37,080

all I will do my best and by the way you

1646

01:25:43,130 --> 01:25:39,450

know I was going to recommend maybe next

1647

01:25:47,900 --> 01:25:43,140

year to contact in the desert if you

1648

01:25:52,010 --> 01:25:47,910

guys could make a DVD of it oh we there

1649

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:52,020

are um shoot me an email Jimmy Jimmy

1650

01:25:56,770 --> 01:25:54,300

Church radio calm okay Brian and I'll

1651

01:25:58,490 --> 01:25:56,780

look for it and I'll tell you what to do

1652

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:58,500

okay great

1653

01:26:03,080 --> 01:26:00,000

I'll talk you're talking to you Jimmy

1654

01:26:06,110 --> 01:26:03,090

thank you Brian all the way from China

1655

01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:06,120

chin chin chin chin there you go all

1656

01:26:12,080 --> 01:26:10,080

right Sam I got to go to a break okay if

1657

01:26:14,810 --> 01:26:12,090

you're on hold stay right there

1658

01:26:15,860 --> 01:26:14,820

I've got to take a break I actually have

1659

01:26:17,900 --> 01:26:15,870

to do this now

1660

01:26:20,480 --> 01:26:17,910

so if you're on hold you can hear me

1661

01:26:23,360 --> 01:26:20,490

everybody just stay right there

1662

01:26:25,490 --> 01:26:23,370

it's fate or night Thursday night open

1663

01:26:27,260 --> 01:26:25,500

lines all night long and I will get to

1664

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:27,270

all of your calls I'm your host Amy

1665

01:26:37,220 --> 01:26:33,600

Church 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7

1666

01:26:46,990 --> 01:26:37,230

5 9 6 9 5 I'll be right back

1667

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:50,200

well out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1668

01:26:56,510 --> 01:26:54,480

you're listening to fade to black always

1669

01:27:00,260 --> 01:26:56,520

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1670

01:27:06,590 --> 01:27:00,270

talk chili church with fade to black kgr

1671

01:27:08,240 --> 01:27:06,600

a radio calm let me go just let Mario

1672

01:27:09,680 --> 01:27:08,250

come tonight he would on yellow see

1673

01:27:17,600 --> 01:27:09,690

pizza medication which every one of you

1674

01:27:20,000 --> 01:27:17,610

teenage Jorge radio hello fade or not

1675

01:27:23,660 --> 01:27:20,010

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

1676

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:23,670

new Pharma a company whose products are

1677

01:27:31,220 --> 01:27:27,120

based on science human function based on

1678

01:27:34,010 --> 01:27:31,230

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1679

01:27:36,050 --> 01:27:34,020

pharma firmly believes in this science

1680

01:27:38,630 --> 01:27:36,060

and their research indicates that

1681

01:27:40,730 --> 01:27:38,640

support of the EECS provides the

1682

01:27:44,050 --> 01:27:40,740

beneficial effects for a healthy

1683

01:27:47,480 --> 01:27:44,060

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1684

01:27:50,090 --> 01:27:47,490

relief capsules for pain relief sleep

1685

01:27:53,180 --> 01:27:50,100

capsules which are natural support for

1686

01:27:56,360 --> 01:27:53,190

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1687

01:27:59,420 --> 01:27:56,370

support for your ECS and fit capsules

1688

01:28:01,550 --> 01:27:59,430

support your active lifestyle just click

1689

01:28:05,150 --> 01:28:01,560

on the banner to research radio.com and

1690

01:28:07,790 --> 01:28:05,160

use the promo code f to be for a 33%

1691

01:28:10,700 --> 01:28:07,800

discount on all of their products or

1692

01:28:14,030 --> 01:28:10,710

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1693

01:28:17,900 --> 01:28:14,040

knowledge on the science that's gnu

1694

01:28:19,640 --> 01:28:17,910

pharma comm gobekli tepe

1695

01:28:21,410 --> 01:28:19,650

so i get out of the shower this morning

1696

01:28:23,480 --> 01:28:21,420

I'm looking in the mirror and not to

1697

01:28:25,190 --> 01:28:23,490

brag my beach body is coming back I'm

1698

01:28:27,080 --> 01:28:25,200

not fearing shorts and bathing suits

1699

01:28:29,450 --> 01:28:27,090

this summer and thanks to nature juice

1700

01:28:32,030 --> 01:28:29,460

calm I'm here to help you to the

1701

01:28:33,920 --> 01:28:32,040

anti-aging experts nature's use RSF

1702

01:28:36,230 --> 01:28:33,930

they've developed an all-natural amino

1703

01:28:38,570 --> 01:28:36,240

acid supplement that supports my body to

1704

01:28:39,680 --> 01:28:38,580

naturally increase HGH levels without

1705

01:28:42,380 --> 01:28:39,690

synthetic hormones

1706

01:28:44,240 --> 01:28:42,390

you see HGH or human growth hormone is

1707

01:28:46,160 --> 01:28:44,250

produced by the pituitary gland and it's

1708

01:28:48,710 --> 01:28:46,170

essential for growth and regeneration of

1709

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:48,720

mic cells and tissues elevated HGH

1710

01:28:51,860 --> 01:28:49,920

levels can contribute to

1711

01:28:53,780 --> 01:28:51,870

not only increasing my energy improving

1712

01:28:55,760 --> 01:28:53,790

my libido and reducing my body fat but

1713

01:28:57,979 --> 01:28:55,770

overall improving my exercise capacity

1714

01:28:59,810 --> 01:28:57,989

now you know just by watching what I eat

1715

01:29:02,330 --> 01:28:59,820

doing a little exercise and taking my

1716

01:29:04,880 --> 01:29:02,340

daily dose of nature's youth RSF I'm in

1717

01:29:06,740 --> 01:29:04,890

a swimsuit and I'm happy to be there my

1718

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,750

beach body is back I want you to get

1719

01:29:10,970 --> 01:29:08,880

yours join me today and look better and

1720

01:29:13,370 --> 01:29:10,980

less with help from nature's youth it's

1721

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:13,380

easy go to nature's youth calm that's

1722

01:29:20,510 --> 01:29:16,320

nature's youth calm and bring on the

1723

01:29:23,400 --> 01:29:20,520

sunshine you listen to us and we listen

1724

01:29:26,200 --> 01:29:23,410

to you so does the CIA

1725

01:29:31,250 --> 01:29:26,210

[Music]

1726

01:29:33,169 --> 01:29:31,260

jgr a radio calm coax CBD is a home run

1727

01:29:35,080 --> 01:29:33,179

hitter for health right now why do you

1728

01:29:37,459 --> 01:29:35,090

ask because of what it does for the body

1729

01:29:39,650 --> 01:29:37,469

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1730

01:29:41,720 --> 01:29:39,660

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1731

01:29:44,060 --> 01:29:41,730

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1732

01:29:46,100 --> 01:29:44,070

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1733

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:46,110

calm angel life oil uses organic

1734

01:29:51,050 --> 01:29:48,480

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1735

01:29:54,410 --> 01:29:51,060

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1736

01:29:56,689 --> 01:29:54,420

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1737

01:30:02,000 --> 01:29:56,699

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1738

01:30:04,340 --> 01:30:02,010

life oil calm you a nickname should say

1739

01:30:09,260 --> 01:30:04,350

to black with ginger on the game

1740

01:30:11,450 --> 01:30:09,270

changing Network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1741

01:30:14,600 --> 01:30:11,460

you're listening to Jimmy church this is

1742

01:30:18,430 --> 01:30:14,610

a revolution the revolution will not be

1743

01:30:22,930 --> 01:30:18,440

televised the revolution is on radio

1744

01:30:22,940 --> 01:31:01,090

[Music]

1745

01:31:06,920 --> 01:31:03,800

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1746

01:31:09,410 --> 01:31:06,930

your host Jimmy Church it is Thursday

1747

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:09,420

night which means it is fate or night

1748

01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:12,320

which means open lines all night long

1749

01:31:22,280 --> 01:31:19,980

3:23 a 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 3 2 3 2 75 9 6 9 5

1750

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:22,290

let's go back to the phones hi your life

1751

01:31:28,400 --> 01:31:25,620

on fade to black who's calling this is

1752

01:31:31,190 --> 01:31:28,410

chase from Taylor hey chase from Salem

1753

01:31:34,120 --> 01:31:31,200

how are you I call that called a couple

1754

01:31:35,330 --> 01:31:34,130

weeks here getting my an your sister

1755

01:31:36,800 --> 01:31:35,340

absolutely

1756

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:36,810

what's on your mind tonight chase you

1757

01:31:44,780 --> 01:31:41,280

see that you see that video yeah I did

1758

01:31:47,840 --> 01:31:44,790

absolutely it was pretty cool we're just

1759

01:31:50,810 --> 01:31:47,850

wondering like the texture the skin and

1760

01:31:58,150 --> 01:31:50,820

stuff like that you know yes yeah you

1761

01:32:01,580 --> 01:31:58,160

know again I the the analysis needs to

1762

01:32:04,760 --> 01:32:01,590

when it comes to that obviously the the

1763

01:32:08,180 --> 01:32:04,770

white powder that is there to you know

1764

01:32:11,240 --> 01:32:08,190

to mummify these remains all of that

1765

01:32:13,010 --> 01:32:11,250

yeah you hate to do it so what do you do

1766

01:32:15,530 --> 01:32:13,020

in a situation like this so you clean

1767

01:32:17,870 --> 01:32:15,540

all of that all right do you do that

1768

01:32:19,580 --> 01:32:17,880

you've got to be you know that's a

1769

01:32:21,470 --> 01:32:19,590

really good question you kind of want to

1770

01:32:23,540 --> 01:32:21,480

preserve it you want to resume that you

1771

01:32:27,680 --> 01:32:23,550

write gonna have to write I don't get

1772

01:32:31,490 --> 01:32:27,690

under so what do you do man you know if

1773

01:32:34,040 --> 01:32:31,500

you think about the way that the mummies

1774

01:32:38,960 --> 01:32:34,050

in Egypt now there is a certain protocol

1775

01:32:40,340 --> 01:32:38,970

now that and in Egypt is you know you

1776

01:32:42,980 --> 01:32:40,350

know it's not really third world's a

1777

01:32:45,050 --> 01:32:42,990

modern country so they have they have

1778

01:32:47,930 --> 01:32:45,060

the ability and the medical labs and

1779

01:32:51,920 --> 01:32:47,940

stuff where you know a mama a mummy is

1780

01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:51,930

pulled out of the ground they they take

1781

01:32:55,840 --> 01:32:53,520

it as per they they're looking at this

1782

01:32:58,250 --> 01:32:55,850

in a very controlled environment now

1783

01:33:01,580 --> 01:32:58,260

here this is the thing and I've heard

1784

01:33:06,230 --> 01:33:01,590

the criticisms out there we are talking

1785

01:33:08,210 --> 01:33:06,240

about Peru okay now we are we are in

1786

01:33:09,440 --> 01:33:08,220

another level of stuff I'm not saying

1787

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,450

that Peru doesn't have excellent

1788

01:33:13,940 --> 01:33:11,840

hospitals I saying that they don't have

1789

01:33:18,170 --> 01:33:13,950

certain things down there

1790

01:33:20,540 --> 01:33:18,180

but the ability to in a small village

1791

01:33:23,090 --> 01:33:20,550

pull this thing out and go and examine

1792

01:33:26,240 --> 01:33:23,100

it and a good controller but it's not

1793

01:33:28,730 --> 01:33:26,250

that kind of party I know man I'm

1794

01:33:33,230 --> 01:33:28,740

telling you it's not that kind of party

1795

01:33:36,440 --> 01:33:33,240

and so the criticisms about it being

1796

01:33:38,510 --> 01:33:36,450

pulled out in the open down and what are

1797

01:33:41,230 --> 01:33:38,520

the alternatives to take it into a bar

1798

01:33:45,620 --> 01:33:41,240

right what is that any more clean than

1799

01:33:48,050 --> 01:33:45,630

out there in the street so ill and I'm

1800

01:33:50,060 --> 01:33:48,060

not talking down and I'm not trying to

1801
01:33:53,240 --> 01:33:50,070
be stupid here I'm not trying to make

1802
01:33:56,810 --> 01:33:53,250
fun of it but you need to understand the

1803
01:33:58,700 --> 01:33:56,820
environment down there jy drabs yeah J

1804
01:34:03,260 --> 01:33:58,710
Widener flies down there he gets off a

1805
01:34:05,540 --> 01:34:03,270
plane and he's walking it this is not in

1806
01:34:08,960 --> 01:34:05,550
some government facility it's not like

1807
01:34:11,810 --> 01:34:08,970
that you you are a going in a

1808
01:34:14,930 --> 01:34:11,820
clandestine way to meet somebody that's

1809
01:34:17,810 --> 01:34:14,940
got a purported alien body that stuff is

1810
01:34:20,180 --> 01:34:17,820
hidden away in a back room at bomb this

1811
01:34:21,560 --> 01:34:20,190
room yeah yeah so that's that's what

1812
01:34:25,550 --> 01:34:21,570
we're dealing with here but now it's out

1813
01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:25,560

in the open and and hopefully the stuff

1814

01:34:29,390 --> 01:34:27,360

will be in a laboratory setting from

1815

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:29,400

here on out and has been

1816

01:34:34,820 --> 01:34:31,440

now what's underneath that white powder

1817

01:34:37,580 --> 01:34:34,830

what's the skin I you know I don't know

1818

01:34:41,120 --> 01:34:37,590

but they will be some kind of shell that

1819

01:34:43,580 --> 01:34:41,130

dissolved yeah well yeah right right now

1820

01:34:47,450 --> 01:34:43,590

I'm looking at you know everybody

1821

01:34:49,550 --> 01:34:47,460

talking about these these eggs yes I'm

1822

01:34:52,430 --> 01:34:49,560

going to save some of this for J

1823

01:34:55,090 --> 01:34:52,440

tomorrow night but it looks like that

1824

01:35:02,230 --> 01:34:55,100

inside of one of these bodies there are

1825

01:35:06,740 --> 01:35:02,240

three eggs egg goo eggs were like as in

1826

01:35:11,150 --> 01:35:06,750

reptile eggs three yeah okay

1827

01:35:14,710 --> 01:35:11,160

now again again not to do that here on

1828

01:35:18,200 --> 01:35:14,720

this show right now right get way too

1829

01:35:20,630 --> 01:35:18,210

far out in front way too out ahead of

1830

01:35:22,760 --> 01:35:20,640

this and start speculating specially

1831

01:35:24,760 --> 01:35:22,770

with the whole reptilian adviser yeah

1832

01:35:27,640 --> 01:35:24,770

yeah - go there

1833

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:27,650

because if there are three reptile eggs

1834

01:35:32,380 --> 01:35:30,560

in it you know and three now now we're

1835

01:35:35,010 --> 01:35:32,390

speculating in hypotheticals that are

1836

01:35:38,020 --> 01:35:35,020

just outrageous right with three

1837

01:35:40,150 --> 01:35:38,030

reptilian humanoid bodies inside of each

1838

01:35:45,310 --> 01:35:40,160

one of those we start going into that

1839

01:35:46,180 --> 01:35:45,320

zone uh we will fou fous so I'm not

1840

01:35:48,850 --> 01:35:46,190

going there yet

1841

01:35:50,650 --> 01:35:48,860

I'll let Jay go there tomorrow night on

1842

01:35:53,440 --> 01:35:50,660

coasts and then Jay will be here with us

1843

01:35:56,050 --> 01:35:53,450

on Monday and we'll do a complete

1844

01:35:58,660 --> 01:35:56,060

breakdown of everything and I will ask

1845

01:36:01,600 --> 01:35:58,670

the questions that need to be asked

1846

01:36:03,340 --> 01:36:01,610

I assure you of that chase all right I

1847

01:36:06,400 --> 01:36:03,350

thought everybody looking forward to

1848

01:36:11,770 --> 01:36:06,410

that it's going to be great so what else

1849

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:11,780

is on your mind really quick well I'm

1850

01:36:16,240 --> 01:36:13,520

just kind of walking around this little

1851

01:36:20,590 --> 01:36:16,250

field that I got to start a little

1852

01:36:25,540 --> 01:36:20,600

Barnett barn in a kind of permaculture

1853

01:36:27,220 --> 01:36:25,550

stuff going on I'm thinking that this

1854

01:36:32,110 --> 01:36:27,230

would be a perfect spot for a UFO

1855

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:32,120

sighting well bad just keep your cell

1856

01:36:37,630 --> 01:36:35,600

phone on the ready that's well I

1857

01:36:39,850 --> 01:36:37,640

definitely will a chase man thank you

1858

01:36:41,100 --> 01:36:39,860

for getting me a terrible camera yeah I

1859

01:36:44,650 --> 01:36:41,110

know right

1860

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:44,660

right a Stefan yeah thank you for that

1861

01:36:50,800 --> 01:36:47,840

and again be safe out there and if

1862

01:36:54,550 --> 01:36:50,810

anything happens take a picture right

1863

01:36:56,560 --> 01:36:54,560

all right thank you you too chase I am I

1864

01:36:58,480 --> 01:36:56,570

didn't want to go on the record with

1865

01:37:04,150 --> 01:36:58,490

this so I'm not going to say who the

1866

01:37:08,770 --> 01:37:04,160

company is but Rita and I got fell

1867

01:37:13,540 --> 01:37:08,780

victim to I should say going out and oh

1868

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:13,550

did I just I hung up on the wrong call

1869

01:37:18,340 --> 01:37:15,040

and press the wrong button

1870

01:37:21,130 --> 01:37:18,350

alright and I see okay that's what's

1871

01:37:22,900 --> 01:37:21,140

going on okay everybody that's on hold

1872

01:37:27,100 --> 01:37:22,910

right now stay right there I apologize

1873

01:37:30,490 --> 01:37:27,110

for what I did just do okay so I'm gonna

1874

01:37:33,550 --> 01:37:30,500

do this here okay all right

1875

01:37:35,800 --> 01:37:33,560

there you go okay so everybody right now

1876

01:37:37,570 --> 01:37:35,810

can hear me I'm sorry about that I hung

1877

01:37:38,140 --> 01:37:37,580

up on a couple of people but I think you

1878

01:37:40,450 --> 01:37:38,150

guys are

1879

01:37:42,160 --> 01:37:40,460

to me now so you know it was just an

1880

01:37:46,120 --> 01:37:42,170

accident didn't mean to do that

1881

01:37:50,740 --> 01:37:46,130

Rita and I saw a telephoto lens that

1882

01:37:54,160 --> 01:37:50,750

attaches to your iPhone right and oh man

1883

01:37:56,140 --> 01:37:54,170

how cool is that so we go we order it we

1884

01:37:58,209 --> 01:37:56,150

get the advanced optics and the glad

1885

01:38:01,419 --> 01:37:58,219

this and that we pay the extra money but

1886

01:38:07,780 --> 01:38:01,429

and you know what doesn't work

1887

01:38:09,729 --> 01:38:07,790

garbage just bad I was so looking

1888

01:38:11,380 --> 01:38:09,739

forward to doing some really cool

1889

01:38:18,010 --> 01:38:11,390

photography and shooting video and

1890

01:38:19,810 --> 01:38:18,020

nighttime this that man just upset about

1891

01:38:21,280 --> 01:38:19,820

this all right everybody let's go back

1892

01:38:25,290 --> 01:38:21,290

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1893

01:38:26,890 --> 01:38:25,300

black who's calling all right Kimmy yes

1894

01:38:30,610 --> 01:38:26,900

this is Amy

1895

01:38:31,899 --> 01:38:30,620

hi Amy how are you hi good

1896

01:38:34,959 --> 01:38:31,909

they have been listening to a lot of

1897

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:34,969

shows for years and I personally believe

1898

01:38:42,340 --> 01:38:40,000

there is a secret space program yes and

1899

01:38:44,350 --> 01:38:42,350

we've been hearing a lot that they want

1900

01:38:47,380 --> 01:38:44,360

to do this hundred year disclosure thing

1901

01:38:51,240 --> 01:38:47,390

because they've been covering up alien

1902

01:38:55,360 --> 01:38:51,250

contact for probably decades perhaps

1903

01:38:58,090 --> 01:38:55,370

probably and so I feel if the government

1904

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:58,100

lets this out and it does turn out to be

1905

01:39:05,110 --> 01:39:02,000

a real alien mummy but this will be part

1906

01:39:10,060 --> 01:39:05,120

of this beginning of this hundred year

1907

01:39:16,270 --> 01:39:10,070

disclosure so that they can not give us

1908

01:39:19,149 --> 01:39:16,280

full disclosure right yeah I've read a

1909

01:39:21,490 --> 01:39:19,159

few comments that are similar to that

1910

01:39:26,560 --> 01:39:21,500

people are feeling the same thing that

1911

01:39:29,979 --> 01:39:26,570

you're feeling right and and I I kind of

1912

01:39:32,530 --> 01:39:29,989

feel that too in a really weird way but

1913

01:39:36,370 --> 01:39:32,540

I have always said and I will continue

1914

01:39:39,760 --> 01:39:36,380

to maintain this the disclosure that

1915

01:39:41,200 --> 01:39:39,770

everybody is expecting I think that

1916

01:39:43,390 --> 01:39:41,210

disclosure has already happened I've

1917

01:39:48,010 --> 01:39:43,400

already seen what I don't need con for

1918

01:39:51,080 --> 01:39:48,020

me I I don't but the big one like maybe

1919

01:39:53,390 --> 01:39:51,090

this video right the big one

1920

01:39:56,990 --> 01:39:53,400

uh we'll be out of the government's

1921

01:39:58,010 --> 01:39:57,000

control completely out of it's not going

1922

01:40:01,460 --> 01:39:58,020

to come from the government it's going

1923

01:40:03,890 --> 01:40:01,470

to be out of their hands that if

1924

01:40:05,600 --> 01:40:03,900

disclosure happens it's going to be big

1925

01:40:09,710 --> 01:40:05,610

and it will be out of their control

1926

01:40:13,520 --> 01:40:09,720

it could be a WikiLeaks you know dump of

1927

01:40:17,210 --> 01:40:13,530

documents and videos right live leak it

1928

01:40:20,120 --> 01:40:17,220

could be something like that it it could

1929

01:40:23,120 --> 01:40:20,130

be something like this alien mummy video

1930

01:40:25,130 --> 01:40:23,130

discovery thing that's going on now that

1931

01:40:27,770 --> 01:40:25,140

is out of the this is out of the

1932

01:40:30,170 --> 01:40:27,780

government hands at this point so that's

1933

01:40:33,470 --> 01:40:30,180

that's always my point it could it be

1934

01:40:37,190 --> 01:40:33,480

that for us it feels like this leak leak

1935

01:40:39,650 --> 01:40:37,200

drip drip drip kind of thing but like

1936

01:40:39,980 --> 01:40:39,660

Alison was saying earlier and she's the

1937

01:40:43,160 --> 01:40:39,990

best

1938

01:40:48,100 --> 01:40:43,170

allons Alison is very pragmatic and very

1939

01:40:51,340 --> 01:40:48,110

smart and a brilliant writer the thing

1940

01:40:53,720 --> 01:40:51,350

the thing is this we have seen

1941

01:40:56,540 --> 01:40:53,730

distractions and we've certainly seen

1942

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:56,550

some pretty blatant distractions in our

1943

01:41:03,620 --> 01:40:59,520

community over the last month and then

1944

01:41:06,290 --> 01:41:03,630

all of the sudden this happens and all

1945

01:41:09,050 --> 01:41:06,300

of the distractions that were going on

1946

01:41:10,460 --> 01:41:09,060

are a distant memory and I'm here to

1947

01:41:14,660 --> 01:41:10,470

tell you that nobody even cares about

1948

01:41:17,720 --> 01:41:14,670

that now we moved on from that and you

1949

01:41:22,220 --> 01:41:17,730

know move on move on needed this right

1950

01:41:24,740 --> 01:41:22,230

now pull the distraction off of them

1951

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:24,750

right all the other stuff that is going

1952

01:41:29,600 --> 01:41:27,600

on out there you get this and now the

1953

01:41:31,550 --> 01:41:29,610

pressures off of that you don't care we

1954

01:41:34,340 --> 01:41:31,560

moved on and we will be dealing with

1955

01:41:37,580 --> 01:41:34,350

this moving forward for probably a long

1956

01:41:39,530 --> 01:41:37,590

time I hope we are and that's the

1957

01:41:41,840 --> 01:41:39,540

excitement I hope you're right that it

1958

01:41:44,240 --> 01:41:41,850

so does that the government can't jump

1959

01:41:47,090 --> 01:41:44,250

in and I mean I feel like they have so

1960

01:41:48,710 --> 01:41:47,100

much power they do how why they wanted

1961

01:41:51,560 --> 01:41:48,720

to cover something up they could just

1962

01:41:53,000 --> 01:41:51,570

say it's national security or something

1963

01:41:57,740 --> 01:41:53,010

right right right

1964

01:42:00,860 --> 01:41:57,750

yep yep and and this is uh this is it is

1965

01:42:02,660 --> 01:42:00,870

the other thing if that if that mummy if

1966

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:02,670

that body would have been found in the

1967

01:42:06,270 --> 01:42:04,239

United States

1968

01:42:09,689 --> 01:42:06,280

you can bet that thing would have

1969

01:42:13,319 --> 01:42:09,699

disappeared by now a dead one is gone

1970

01:42:15,899 --> 01:42:13,329

and money money would have changed hands

1971

01:42:18,779 --> 01:42:15,909

people would have been silenced the the

1972

01:42:21,839 --> 01:42:18,789

body disappears and it's declared a hoax

1973

01:42:23,819 --> 01:42:21,849

and that's it that's it it's done it's

1974

01:42:27,689 --> 01:42:23,829

over with thank goodness this happened

1975

01:42:31,770 --> 01:42:27,699

if it is real that's the thing you know

1976

01:42:34,290 --> 01:42:31,780

if it is an actual mummy and and it's

1977

01:42:35,040 --> 01:42:34,300

intact and it's unmolested and hasn't

1978

01:42:37,859 --> 01:42:35,050

been touched

1979

01:42:41,069 --> 01:42:37,869

thank God it happened in in a country

1980

01:42:43,680 --> 01:42:41,079

where the the influence of the United

1981

01:42:46,890 --> 01:42:43,690

States is not as strong and you can run

1982

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:46,900

and hide and and and do the things that

1983

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:48,880

you needed to do to get it to this point

1984

01:42:54,089 --> 01:42:51,760

so let's just like I say that's a really

1985

01:42:56,279 --> 01:42:54,099

good point yeah yep fingers crossed

1986

01:42:58,589 --> 01:42:56,289

that's all are you a cross thanks a lot

1987

01:43:02,910 --> 01:42:58,599

Jimmy thank you Amy and don't be a

1988

01:43:04,680 --> 01:43:02,920

stranger okay Oh bye bye bye so I'm

1989

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:04,690

talking about love first-time callers

1990

01:43:11,040 --> 01:43:06,639

let's go back to the phones hi your life

1991

01:43:14,479 --> 01:43:11,050

I'm paid to block who's calling you're

1992

01:43:19,739 --> 01:43:14,489

live here yeah look you're live

1993

01:43:23,850 --> 01:43:19,749

Jimmy oh my god hi hi who's this my

1994

01:43:26,759 --> 01:43:23,860

name's Eric hey Eric how are you great

1995

01:43:28,350 --> 01:43:26,769

my gosh hey so uh yeah became a fair

1996

01:43:30,660 --> 01:43:28,360

about a month ago I discovered you

1997

01:43:32,609 --> 01:43:30,670

through a Coast Coast right I love your

1998

01:43:34,410 --> 01:43:32,619

show right on man right on right on

1999

01:43:37,290 --> 01:43:34,420

right on when I'll be on coast to coast

2000

01:43:39,629 --> 01:43:37,300

tomorrow night I know that we'll be

2001
01:43:44,279 --> 01:43:39,639
listening right on where you call them

2002
01:43:46,379 --> 01:43:44,289
from Eric DC washington DC see I'm

2003
01:43:53,220 --> 01:43:46,389
looking at this area code and I know

2004
01:43:55,049 --> 01:43:53,230
it's the NSA so hi so sir I came out of

2005
01:43:59,160 --> 01:43:55,059
Fort Bragg so that's why I have a nine

2006
01:44:02,459 --> 01:43:59,170
one nine area okay thank you so what's

2007
01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,469
on your mind tonight Eric I just want to

2008
01:44:11,220 --> 01:44:05,440
say I love the show I did see the video

2009
01:44:13,229 --> 01:44:11,230
of the alien at Peru mm and I yeah I

2010
01:44:17,820 --> 01:44:13,239
want to believe I mean it looks really

2011
01:44:21,660 --> 01:44:17,830
legit and won't give too much way

2012
01:44:24,720 --> 01:44:21,670
they'd sign some NDA's but when I was

2013
01:44:27,200 --> 01:44:24,730

with when I was with the Navy they did

2014

01:44:29,850 --> 01:44:27,210

teach us a few things at my school and

2015

01:44:31,920 --> 01:44:29,860

yeah brother sir here

2016

01:44:35,280 --> 01:44:31,930

well when you know when you when he

2017

01:44:38,520 --> 01:44:35,290

first saw the video because I I know

2018

01:44:40,800 --> 01:44:38,530

what I felt when I first saw saw it when

2019

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:40,810

you first saw the video what went

2020

01:44:47,490 --> 01:44:45,280

through your mind well I'm watching it

2021

01:44:52,860 --> 01:44:47,500

and first I was kind of skeptical I see

2022

01:44:55,140 --> 01:44:52,870

them bring it out and I saw the x-rays I

2023

01:44:58,290 --> 01:44:55,150

see them looking at it I get goosebumps

2024

01:44:59,640 --> 01:44:58,300

and then I mean I'm just like there's no

2025

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,650

way you can fake something like this you

2026

01:45:04,860 --> 01:45:02,080

see the bones in us in the cat scans and

2027

01:45:09,060 --> 01:45:04,870

I'm just like come on you know that in

2028

01:45:12,810 --> 01:45:09,070

the hole for the ear I mean and it just

2029

01:45:15,150 --> 01:45:12,820

looks so real I mean so yeah there you

2030

01:45:19,190 --> 01:45:15,160

go yeah you know I've got a bunch of

2031

01:45:23,700 --> 01:45:19,200

screen captures of of stuff here and

2032

01:45:25,200 --> 01:45:23,710

that is when somebody this is this is

2033

01:45:26,880 --> 01:45:25,210

what I find really funny when somebody

2034

01:45:28,260 --> 01:45:26,890

out there goes to to the plastic parries

2035

01:45:31,940 --> 01:45:28,270

it's fake it's a hoax

2036

01:45:36,420 --> 01:45:31,950

well you look at these cat scans and

2037

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:36,430

that is not plaster repairs or whatever

2038

01:45:42,260 --> 01:45:38,320

it's just people just trying to you know

2039

01:45:44,760 --> 01:45:42,270

stir stuff up but that is 100% a

2040

01:45:47,100 --> 01:45:44,770

skeleton with three fingers and three

2041

01:45:49,230 --> 01:45:47,110

toes on each hand in each foot that's

2042

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:49,240

what it is the skull little bit

2043

01:45:55,410 --> 01:45:51,760

elongated it's not you know crazy shaped

2044

01:45:59,460 --> 01:45:55,420

or anything the eyes look fairly normal

2045

01:46:01,320 --> 01:45:59,470

of you know I'm not any anthropologist

2046

01:46:03,600 --> 01:46:01,330

or biologist or something that would

2047

01:46:05,310 --> 01:46:03,610

know something more about this but the

2048

01:46:09,150 --> 01:46:05,320

skull structure looks a little bit funky

2049

01:46:12,030 --> 01:46:09,160

to be the lips look big in full which is

2050

01:46:14,610 --> 01:46:12,040

kind of strange right at that's if

2051

01:46:16,110 --> 01:46:14,620

they're not thin they're the way that

2052

01:46:19,170 --> 01:46:16,120

things have been depicted in the past

2053

01:46:22,080 --> 01:46:19,180

also the way that when you see mummies

2054

01:46:24,240 --> 01:46:22,090

over in Egypt what's the first thing

2055

01:46:28,110 --> 01:46:24,250

that you notice about those mummies I

2056

01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:28,120

always do the lips are thin and receding

2057

01:46:30,810 --> 01:46:29,920

and you see the teeth and they look

2058

01:46:31,680 --> 01:46:30,820

scary

2059

01:46:34,980 --> 01:46:31,690

right

2060

01:46:36,840 --> 01:46:34,990

here exactly the skin is intact on the

2061

01:46:39,330 --> 01:46:36,850

face now if you're going to fake

2062

01:46:41,430 --> 01:46:39,340

something you wouldn't fake it like that

2063

01:46:44,460 --> 01:46:41,440

which I mean that seems like some kind

2064

01:46:47,610 --> 01:46:44,470

of crazy mistake so how were they able

2065

01:46:50,430 --> 01:46:47,620

to preserve the skin so that the the

2066

01:46:54,000 --> 01:46:50,440

face and the nose and the lips are so

2067

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:54,010

bleeping intact right because you can

2068

01:47:00,360 --> 01:46:56,320

see what this face looks like just by

2069

01:47:02,910 --> 01:47:00,370

looking at his alien that's a good

2070

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:02,920

question I have no idea but you know I

2071

01:47:08,670 --> 01:47:04,960

saw what you saw and I I think it's real

2072

01:47:11,700 --> 01:47:08,680

yeah yeah well it's a real mummy

2073

01:47:14,400 --> 01:47:11,710

whether they or not whether it's alien I

2074

01:47:17,040 --> 01:47:14,410

feel that it's a real mummy whether

2075

01:47:19,440 --> 01:47:17,050

daily and that's that's a whole nother

2076

01:47:23,310 --> 01:47:19,450

we've got long road to go down there but

2077

01:47:25,260 --> 01:47:23,320

but is it a real mummy yeah is it a real

2078

01:47:27,720 --> 01:47:25,270

mummy with three fingers and three toes

2079

01:47:30,770 --> 01:47:27,730

if it hasn't been messed with let's get

2080

01:47:33,870 --> 01:47:30,780

to that point and if we get there we

2081

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:33,880

exciting exciting days ahead no doubt

2082

01:47:36,600 --> 01:47:34,480

about it

2083

01:47:40,740 --> 01:47:36,610

Eric so what'd you do internet what'd

2084

01:47:43,710 --> 01:47:40,750

you do in the Navy well as a nuke of the

2085

01:47:46,320 --> 01:47:43,720

Navy new electrician I maybe nuke

2086

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:46,330

electrician's on power sources or on

2087

01:47:53,880 --> 01:47:51,280

weapons I was on actually aircraft

2088

01:47:57,060 --> 01:47:53,890

carrier so you dealt with the power

2089

01:47:58,560 --> 01:47:57,070

supply on the aircraft carrier great ok

2090

01:48:00,900 --> 01:47:58,570

yeah that's cool

2091

01:48:03,180 --> 01:48:00,910

that's a pretty cool gig did you have to

2092

01:48:05,720 --> 01:48:03,190

wear your little badge with your

2093

01:48:10,140 --> 01:48:05,730

radiation exposure levels on it

2094

01:48:15,320 --> 01:48:10,150

absolutely I did it ever did it ever go

2095

01:48:18,690 --> 01:48:15,330

hot we wouldn't be talking man ha ha ha

2096

01:48:23,460 --> 01:48:18,700

man how cool is that did you go through

2097

01:48:24,930 --> 01:48:23,470

any conflicts no but I do guys say it's

2098

01:48:27,300 --> 01:48:24,940

kind of related to these type of shows

2099

01:48:31,130 --> 01:48:27,310

that in training when you're in a school

2100

01:48:34,530 --> 01:48:31,140

yeah you do get a certain amount of

2101

01:48:34,980 --> 01:48:34,540

indoctrinating and uh I gotta tell you

2102

01:48:38,700 --> 01:48:34,990

man

2103

01:48:40,980 --> 01:48:38,710

stuff they talked about and building up

2104

01:48:44,700 --> 01:48:40,990

to the future of what the Navy is today

2105

01:48:48,120 --> 01:48:44,710

right all I say is Philadelphia project

2106

01:48:51,500 --> 01:48:48,130

did happen and it did or didn't talk

2107

01:48:55,230 --> 01:48:51,510

about yes what time percent happened and

2108

01:48:57,870 --> 01:48:55,240

there are alien races that at least up

2109

01:49:00,360 --> 01:48:57,880

to four alien races I'm not just being

2110

01:49:02,190 --> 01:49:00,370

I'm just saying what they told me is up

2111

01:49:03,660 --> 01:49:02,200

to four iliyen races that the United

2112

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:03,670

States government's been contact with

2113

01:49:09,150 --> 01:49:07,840

all I could say now so okay that's fine

2114

01:49:13,820 --> 01:49:09,160

you don't have to go further with that

2115

01:49:16,770 --> 01:49:13,830

but are you saying that this was part of

2116

01:49:18,060 --> 01:49:16,780

your education because of the nuclear

2117

01:49:20,700 --> 01:49:18,070

side of things and you being a

2118

01:49:22,740 --> 01:49:20,710

technician or is this stuff that is

2119

01:49:25,980 --> 01:49:22,750

freely talked about in the Navy no

2120

01:49:28,620 --> 01:49:25,990

matter what you do whatever your MOS is

2121

01:49:30,810 --> 01:49:28,630

it was it was through the education that

2122

01:49:33,480 --> 01:49:30,820

naval nuclear power training and mm-hmm

2123

01:49:35,580 --> 01:49:33,490

and it's part of the a school they do

2124

01:49:37,200 --> 01:49:35,590

teach you that and they just give it to

2125

01:49:39,870 --> 01:49:37,210

you date to submit disseminate the

2126
01:49:41,550 --> 01:49:39,880
information right and you just take it

2127
01:49:43,260 --> 01:49:41,560
as it is and then they actually don't

2128
01:49:45,540 --> 01:49:43,270
ever go back talking about it in the

2129
01:49:49,200 --> 01:49:45,550
very beginning of school so it's a very

2130
01:49:51,240 --> 01:49:49,210
strange way they do it but um they lay

2131
01:49:52,920 --> 01:49:51,250
down the facts and you just take it as

2132
01:49:54,590 --> 01:49:52,930
of this where'd you go to school did you

2133
01:49:57,390 --> 01:49:54,600
go to Great Lakes

2134
01:49:59,550 --> 01:49:57,400
uh well Great Lakes is boot camp and

2135
01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:59,560
then I went to Goose Creek which is in

2136
01:50:04,920 --> 01:50:01,360
South Carolina right so you went to

2137
01:50:06,380 --> 01:50:04,930
Great Lakes correct alright that's where

2138
01:50:11,940 --> 01:50:06,390

I was born

2139

01:50:15,660 --> 01:50:11,950

Naval Station in the hospital at Great

2140

01:50:17,310 --> 01:50:15,670

Lakes Wow that's trippy in it are you

2141

01:50:19,980 --> 01:50:17,320

tripping out right now that's right how

2142

01:50:22,860 --> 01:50:19,990

many times has somebody come up to you a

2143

01:50:24,630 --> 01:50:22,870

civilian right and even brought up Great

2144

01:50:25,460 --> 01:50:24,640

Lakes nobody knows about that place do

2145

01:50:29,220 --> 01:50:25,470

they

2146

01:50:33,480 --> 01:50:29,230

nobody ever ever not even one

2147

01:50:35,640 --> 01:50:33,490

so I and what I'm saying is I know I

2148

01:50:38,220 --> 01:50:35,650

know right I'm pretty confident in

2149

01:50:40,380 --> 01:50:38,230

saying this that this is probably the

2150

01:50:43,290 --> 01:50:40,390

first time you've ever heard somebody go

2151
01:50:45,680 --> 01:50:43,300
so dude you go to Great Lakes right

2152
01:50:50,160 --> 01:50:45,690
first time you ever heard that question

2153
01:50:53,040 --> 01:50:50,170
exactly Great Lakes is a trippy little

2154
01:50:56,010 --> 01:50:53,050
place right there in for everybody in

2155
01:50:57,470 --> 01:50:56,020
right off of in Illinois right off of

2156
01:50:59,690 --> 01:50:57,480
Lake Michigan

2157
01:51:01,400 --> 01:50:59,700
near Waukegan that's the town right

2158
01:51:03,440 --> 01:51:01,410
you're tripping that walking in depth

2159
01:51:05,060 --> 01:51:03,450
and that's what it is

2160
01:51:07,610 --> 01:51:05,070
so Eric thank you so much my friend

2161
01:51:08,800 --> 01:51:07,620
great conversation and don't be a

2162
01:51:11,840 --> 01:51:08,810
stranger

2163
01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:11,850

well no thank you sir thank you great

2164

01:51:17,390 --> 01:51:15,840

conversation Great Lakes is it's called

2165

01:51:20,660 --> 01:51:17,400

the Great Lakes Naval Station but it's a

2166

01:51:24,470 --> 01:51:20,670

training center it's a college and boot

2167

01:51:26,240 --> 01:51:24,480

camp a couple of things that they do do

2168

01:51:29,120 --> 01:51:26,250

there there they have a pretty extensive

2169

01:51:30,860 --> 01:51:29,130

oh I'm sorry I brought somebody I'm out

2170

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:30,870

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2171

01:51:37,220 --> 01:51:35,280

calling hey this is captain Holly buddy

2172

01:51:40,010 --> 01:51:37,230

hey captain man I brought you I see I

2173

01:51:41,600 --> 01:51:40,020

didn't even put you on hold I didn't hit

2174

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,610

the hold button I just brought you

2175

01:51:46,460 --> 01:51:43,440

straight on the show you've never had

2176
01:51:48,970 --> 01:51:46,470
that happen before pretty weird uh well

2177
01:51:52,250 --> 01:51:48,980
it's absolutely absolutely weird but

2178
01:51:54,830 --> 01:51:52,260
everything ah you know maybe the whole

2179
01:51:55,630 --> 01:51:54,840
or what we talk no man go it's too late

2180
01:51:59,660 --> 01:51:55,640
for that now

2181
01:52:03,700 --> 01:51:59,670
that's wait oh we're way past that what

2182
01:52:07,640 --> 01:52:03,710
listen listen all right you know that

2183
01:52:10,430 --> 01:52:07,650
2017 there's gonna be is going to be a

2184
01:52:14,240 --> 01:52:10,440
year for this disclosure and how I know

2185
01:52:17,330 --> 01:52:14,250
that is because the fact actor I got

2186
01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:17,340
some very important Intel concerning

2187
01:52:26,780 --> 01:52:22,020
about the up of Gabriel that was located

2188
01:52:31,130 --> 01:52:26,790

in the Antarctic right and this is going

2189

01:52:34,220 --> 01:52:31,140

to be exposed matter of fact have you

2190

01:52:39,050 --> 01:52:34,230

heard of these probably individual by

2191

01:52:41,840 --> 01:52:39,060

the name of anonymous uh well anonymous

2192

01:52:44,690 --> 01:52:41,850

is a group is there an individual that

2193

01:52:47,090 --> 01:52:44,700

calls themselves anonymous well this is

2194

01:52:49,910 --> 01:52:47,100

this is a individual the concept

2195

01:52:54,170 --> 01:52:49,920

anonymous okay I want to I wanted to

2196

01:52:56,979 --> 01:52:54,180

know that the structure is going to be

2197

01:53:01,550 --> 01:52:56,989

eminent and for what I understand

2198

01:53:03,950 --> 01:53:01,560

they're talking about september/october

2199

01:53:05,630 --> 01:53:03,960

we're going to have disclosure what's

2200

01:53:07,610 --> 01:53:05,640

going to happen on top and you're going

2201
01:53:10,370 --> 01:53:07,620
to talk about this thing we were talking

2202
01:53:11,240 --> 01:53:10,380
about this money with the three fingers

2203
01:53:16,490 --> 01:53:11,250
in a few toes

2204
01:53:20,030 --> 01:53:16,500
uh that's absolutely real and that's

2205
01:53:22,220 --> 01:53:20,040
going to be exposed as well and then we

2206
01:53:23,900 --> 01:53:22,230
have a lot of a lot of enemies in

2207
01:53:26,480 --> 01:53:23,910
Washington DC

2208
01:53:29,780 --> 01:53:26,490
it does not want this information out of

2209
01:53:32,920 --> 01:53:29,790
court oh beware beware well how are they

2210
01:53:38,150 --> 01:53:36,350
how how do i how is it going to happen

2211
01:53:39,530 --> 01:53:38,160
house disclose are going to happen are

2212
01:53:41,090 --> 01:53:39,540
they gonna have a video they're gonna do

2213
01:53:42,200 --> 01:53:41,100

our homes conference are going to be

2214

01:53:44,540 --> 01:53:42,210

done on the Internet

2215

01:53:48,170 --> 01:53:44,550

how's it going to happen it okay let me

2216

01:53:52,720 --> 01:53:48,180

say this uh former President Barack

2217

01:53:56,540 --> 01:53:52,730

Obama mm-hmm uh President Xi of China

2218

01:53:59,240 --> 01:53:56,550

mm-hmm and so the Scruton alan fingers

2219

01:54:04,000 --> 01:53:59,250

so the audience kind of cameras going on

2220

01:54:07,580 --> 01:54:04,010

all three men are working together

2221

01:54:10,280 --> 01:54:07,590

they're working together to get this gun

2222

01:54:12,800 --> 01:54:10,290

and the provider state for what i

2223

01:54:15,500 --> 01:54:12,810

understand is going to happen it's going

2224

01:54:18,710 --> 01:54:15,510

to happen in september/october night was

2225

01:54:22,250 --> 01:54:18,720

the orchestration of all this understand

2226

01:54:26,120 --> 01:54:22,260

that Russia right now is building a

2227

01:54:29,960 --> 01:54:26,130

platform and Saint Peter's Square this

2228

01:54:34,730 --> 01:54:29,970

platform is about twelve feet tall and

2229

01:54:37,880 --> 01:54:34,740

you're the course of some incredible

2230

01:54:40,940 --> 01:54:37,890

rock Obama a lot of people does not know

2231

01:54:45,500 --> 01:54:40,950

that this man is a very special

2232

01:54:48,530 --> 01:54:45,510

individual and generally i'ma have to

2233

01:54:51,410 --> 01:54:48,540

talk to you about that off the call but

2234

01:54:58,340 --> 01:54:51,420

what okay okay we can do that what are

2235

01:55:02,900 --> 01:54:58,350

your sources uh I have some people over

2236

01:55:05,690 --> 01:55:02,910

in Israel right now Canada that that

2237

01:55:10,340 --> 01:55:05,700

Linda was going on and as you well know

2238

01:55:13,010 --> 01:55:10,350

I have a past with actually areas myself

2239

01:55:15,890 --> 01:55:13,020

I think I told you my story before yes

2240

01:55:19,370 --> 01:55:15,900

yes a couple of years ago yes yes and

2241

01:55:20,690 --> 01:55:19,380

and it's very real this stuff is real

2242

01:55:22,820 --> 01:55:20,700

then don't

2243

01:55:24,680 --> 01:55:22,830

that's all joking about this stuff this

2244

01:55:28,370 --> 01:55:24,690

stuff is very real and it

2245

01:55:30,140 --> 01:55:28,380

imminent it is going to happen there

2246

01:55:33,560 --> 01:55:30,150

will be a lot of changes on this planet

2247

01:55:35,780 --> 01:55:33,570

it is quite a history book a mankind to

2248

01:55:40,370 --> 01:55:35,790

come and I gotta said this because

2249

01:55:42,740 --> 01:55:40,380

people others notion to think that yes

2250

01:55:46,430 --> 01:55:42,750

there are four bad aliens and there are

2251

01:55:49,790 --> 01:55:46,440

some good aliens and confusing and there

2252

01:55:51,890 --> 01:55:49,800

will be no repeated there'll be no World

2253

01:55:59,180 --> 01:55:51,900

War three now on this planet

2254

01:56:03,110 --> 01:55:59,190

not ever interesting well let's see you

2255

01:56:05,360 --> 01:56:03,120

know part of the excitement over the

2256

01:56:09,110 --> 01:56:05,370

this last couple of days for everybody

2257

01:56:11,420 --> 01:56:09,120

is I think it's coming on the heels of a

2258

01:56:14,740 --> 01:56:11,430

pretty exciting year in a pretty fun

2259

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:14,750

year and that we can kind of tell that

2260

01:56:21,560 --> 01:56:18,000

there's you know there's something about

2261

01:56:24,680 --> 01:56:21,570

to break I mean look the whole alien

2262

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,690

question there's just no way that that

2263

01:56:29,330 --> 01:56:26,400

was going to be kept under wraps forever

2264

01:56:30,680 --> 01:56:29,340

it there was just no way something was

2265

01:56:33,860 --> 01:56:30,690

going to happen sooner or later

2266

01:56:37,760 --> 01:56:33,870

and that's it and we could just just

2267

01:56:40,040 --> 01:56:37,770

freak out enjoy it be happy or blow up

2268

01:56:43,490 --> 01:56:40,050

this planet whatever but we were going

2269

01:56:45,740 --> 01:56:43,500

to get to that point and I feel like

2270

01:56:48,290 --> 01:56:45,750

there's there that there's something

2271

01:56:49,880 --> 01:56:48,300

going on I can feel it I can taste it so

2272

01:56:52,700 --> 01:56:49,890

is it going to be the September or

2273

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:52,710

October well you know it's general my

2274

01:56:59,840 --> 01:56:56,880

show wait wait you know what yeah

2275

01:57:03,200 --> 01:56:59,850

captain Celia

2276

01:57:04,670 --> 01:57:03,210

as already came out and said there are

2277

01:57:07,370 --> 01:57:04,680

Goldilocks planets

2278

01:57:10,040 --> 01:57:07,380

I accept that found seven brand new

2279

01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:10,050

planet right just like first right like

2280

01:57:16,220 --> 01:57:13,199

Earth right now can you imagine what

2281

01:57:19,370 --> 01:57:16,230

what's going to happen when people find

2282

01:57:23,209 --> 01:57:19,380

out that we are not alone and that there

2283

01:57:25,490 --> 01:57:23,219

are several different races of aliens I

2284

01:57:27,860 --> 01:57:25,500

know how my very much them from a very

2285

01:57:30,380 --> 01:57:27,870

much humanoid I know some are puppets

2286

01:57:34,300 --> 01:57:30,390

and some of the Draco's planet and

2287

01:57:38,040 --> 01:57:34,310

Draco's are the religious people right

2288

01:57:41,010 --> 01:57:38,050

so what Cory and a

2289

01:57:43,740 --> 01:57:41,020

Dave talked about on your show on your

2290

01:57:46,439 --> 01:57:43,750

show is very much real and and you got

2291

01:57:48,510 --> 01:57:46,449

to do ad on the little Avion are the

2292

01:57:49,950 --> 01:57:48,520

bird are the bell people okay

2293

01:57:53,930 --> 01:57:49,960

so all the stuff is going to come out

2294

01:57:57,530 --> 01:57:53,940

and that that will be introduced to

2295

01:58:00,990 --> 01:57:57,540

Galactic's reverencing and there be on

2296

01:58:03,930 --> 01:58:01,000

television where you actually see these

2297

01:58:04,919 --> 01:58:03,940

individual sound look human and some

2298

01:58:10,189 --> 01:58:04,929

don't look human

2299

01:58:14,580 --> 01:58:10,199

now we had a visitor to visit us back in

2300

01:58:16,859 --> 01:58:14,590

1960 okay captain about four yeah

2301

01:58:18,359 --> 01:58:16,869

captain stay right there I'm not I will

2302

01:58:19,620 --> 01:58:18,369

never cut you off but I got to take a

2303

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:19,630

break right here so you stay right there

2304

01:58:22,010 --> 01:58:21,280

we'll finish this after the break all

2305

01:58:27,240 --> 01:58:22,020

right

2306

01:58:29,640 --> 01:58:27,250

cut captain off I don't cut anybody off

2307

01:58:33,209 --> 01:58:29,650

this is fade to black I'm your host

2308

01:58:39,120 --> 01:58:33,219

Jimmy Church 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2

2309

01:58:43,840 --> 01:58:39,130

7 5 9 6 9 5 is alpha the middle guard on

2310

01:58:49,670 --> 01:58:47,120

this is kera digital broadcasting

2311

01:58:53,930 --> 01:58:49,680

station Salt Lake City Utah

2312

01:58:56,060 --> 01:58:53,940

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2313

01:58:58,040 --> 01:58:56,070

this man for the ER staff right away

2314

01:59:00,710 --> 01:58:58,050

doctor we see this every day heart

2315

01:59:03,110 --> 01:59:00,720

attack or angina pain due to block and

2316

01:59:05,390 --> 01:59:03,120

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2317

01:59:07,130 --> 01:59:05,400

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2318

01:59:08,120 --> 01:59:07,140

and help avoid painful and expensive

2319

01:59:10,190 --> 01:59:08,130

surgery

2320

01:59:12,140 --> 01:59:10,200

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2321

01:59:14,420 --> 01:59:12,150

oral chelation product that you take

2322

01:59:16,640 --> 01:59:14,430

with juice you start to feel the results

2323

01:59:18,590 --> 01:59:16,650

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2324

01:59:20,750 --> 01:59:18,600

all over the bodies and that means more

2325

01:59:23,600 --> 01:59:20,760

energy and strength to take on the day

2326

01:59:25,520 --> 01:59:23,610

with less aches and pain 60 years of

2327

01:59:28,640 --> 01:59:25,530

research has gone into chelation and

2328

01:59:30,890 --> 01:59:28,650

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2329

01:59:33,050 --> 01:59:30,900

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2330

01:59:34,910 --> 01:59:33,060

from buildup that slow circulation

2331

01:59:35,930 --> 01:59:34,920

taking dr. Jones please report to the

2332

01:59:37,880 --> 01:59:35,940

emergency room right away

2333

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:37,890

log on now for a special radio offer

2334

01:59:45,770 --> 01:59:41,040

from angiogram that's angio prim calm /

2335

01:59:47,660 --> 01:59:45,780

radio ing IO PRI M angiogram calm /

2336

01:59:49,670 --> 01:59:47,670

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2337

01:59:51,590 --> 01:59:49,680

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2338

01:59:56,150 --> 01:59:51,600

eight seven seven eighty two seventy two

2339

01:59:59,480 --> 01:59:56,160

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2340

02:00:02,540 --> 01:59:59,490

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2341

02:00:04,550 --> 02:00:02,550

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2342

02:00:06,530 --> 02:00:04,560

best dreamin talk shows find your

2343

02:00:08,810 --> 02:00:06,540

favorite talkers and discover some new

2344

02:00:11,840 --> 02:00:08,820

ones it's free readily available online

2345

02:00:13,730 --> 02:00:11,850

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2346

02:00:16,040 --> 02:00:13,740

your favorite talk shows all in one

2347

02:00:18,920 --> 02:00:16,050

place has gotten a whole lot easier

2348

02:00:20,420 --> 02:00:18,930

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2349

02:00:24,440 --> 02:00:20,430

to download the free apps from Google

2350

02:00:26,690 --> 02:00:24,450

Play or the itunes app store your

2351

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:26,700

contact for current news and trending

2352

02:00:32,990 --> 02:00:30,800

topics jgr a radio.com

2353

02:00:34,700 --> 02:00:33,000

did you know that when you're on the

2354

02:00:37,190 --> 02:00:34,710

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2355

02:00:39,110 --> 02:00:37,200

available you can still listen to every

2356

02:00:41,870 --> 02:00:39,120

minute of paid to black by just calling

2357

02:00:44,930 --> 02:00:41,880

six oh five five six two four four eight

2358

02:00:47,420 --> 02:00:44,940

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2359

02:00:49,500 --> 02:00:47,430

it saves your data plan and no extra

2360

02:00:52,830 --> 02:00:49,510

cost if you have unlimited minutes

2361

02:00:54,990 --> 02:00:52,840

just call 605 five six two four four

2362

02:00:58,020 --> 02:00:55,000

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2363

02:01:10,140 --> 02:00:58,030

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2364

02:01:10,920 --> 02:01:10,150

go back legs Abby you want to know a

2365

02:01:14,760 --> 02:01:10,930

secret

2366

02:01:17,940 --> 02:01:14,770

I love all these I really love all these

2367

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:17,950

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2368

02:01:27,710 --> 02:01:21,520

poor mr. Bush why fade to black

2369

02:01:33,990 --> 02:01:30,750

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

2370

02:01:37,800 --> 02:01:34,000

the game changer radio network and K GRA

2371

02:01:49,560 --> 02:01:37,810

the global radio alliance

2372

02:01:51,760 --> 02:01:49,570

[Music]

2373

02:01:53,710 --> 02:01:51,770

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2374

02:01:58,180 --> 02:01:53,720

night Fator night open lines all night

2375

02:02:01,090 --> 02:01:58,190

long we're talking about the video the

2376

02:02:04,810 --> 02:02:01,100

alien mummy released by Gaia up to 20

2377

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:04,820

million views as of 5 o'clock today who

2378

02:02:08,260 --> 02:02:06,320

knows what this thing is going to be

2379

02:02:10,780 --> 02:02:08,270

doing tomorrow so during the break right

2380

02:02:13,780 --> 02:02:10,790

you see me those that are watching me on

2381

02:02:17,320 --> 02:02:13,790

the bunker cam I always get up and and I

2382

02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,330

stretch my legs and and I go to so I

2383

02:02:23,050 --> 02:02:19,760

walk out of the bunker and I go down to

2384

02:02:25,960 --> 02:02:23,060

Rita's Studios down the hall and and I'm

2385

02:02:28,840 --> 02:02:25,970

walk out and I smell smells like a rock

2386

02:02:32,380 --> 02:02:28,850

concert in in 1980 right

2387

02:02:38,620 --> 02:02:32,390

it smells like I just went to go see the

2388

02:02:42,280 --> 02:02:38,630

cars and Blackfoot right walking and and

2389

02:02:45,250 --> 02:02:42,290

I walk in and into her students he's

2390

02:02:48,430 --> 02:02:45,260

burning sage he's got stuff she's

2391

02:02:49,690 --> 02:02:48,440

burning wood that's oil thing she's in

2392

02:02:52,450 --> 02:02:49,700

there like doing some kind of ceremony

2393

02:02:53,110 --> 02:02:52,460

right and and I walk and she kicks me

2394

02:02:58,810 --> 02:02:53,120

out

2395

02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:58,820

she literally says bye bye bye Felicia

2396

02:03:06,100 --> 02:03:01,280

I wonder what are you doing and she

2397

02:03:10,600 --> 02:03:06,110

kicked me out of her studio she can't do

2398

02:03:12,100 --> 02:03:10,610

that can she alright but she did three

2399

02:03:13,480 --> 02:03:12,110

tears so that's what was going on you're

2400

02:03:15,850 --> 02:03:13,490

watching on the bunker Kevin you're

2401

02:03:19,450 --> 02:03:15,860

wondering you know what where does Jimmy

2402

02:03:23,320 --> 02:03:19,460

I got kicked out of Rita studio she's in

2403

02:03:25,770 --> 02:03:23,330

there haha my office is awful the

2404

02:03:32,920 --> 02:03:28,690

there you go over to retweet that that

2405

02:03:36,040 --> 02:03:32,930

is exact follows on Twitter at Jade

2406

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:36,050

Church radio a jade realtor do you want

2407

02:03:40,900 --> 02:03:37,520

to do a hash tag if to be and you can

2408

02:03:42,700 --> 02:03:40,910

see Rita's tweet right there so funny I

2409

02:03:43,900 --> 02:03:42,710

got a couple of emails I wanted to share

2410

02:03:46,810 --> 02:03:43,910

with you from a couple of the fader

2411

02:03:51,010 --> 02:03:46,820

knots out there about the alien mummy

2412

02:03:53,770 --> 02:03:51,020

and should I say names okay this is from

2413

02:03:57,820 --> 02:03:53,780

Astra Astra says I would venture to

2414

02:03:59,890 --> 02:03:57,830

guess that there is a lot of alien DNA

2415

02:04:02,439 --> 02:03:59,900

stored in various places on this planet

2416

02:04:05,140 --> 02:04:02,449

I don't need any proof I just want

2417

02:04:07,359 --> 02:04:05,150

full disclosure yeah and that's a really

2418

02:04:13,330 --> 02:04:07,369

good point I want a toad I wanted to

2419

02:04:15,219 --> 02:04:13,340

kind of address that this okay like I

2420

02:04:18,549 --> 02:04:15,229

said this is too good to be true that's

2421

02:04:21,310 --> 02:04:18,559

where rat on the stage of this but it

2422

02:04:25,540 --> 02:04:21,320

was bound to happen sooner or later it

2423

02:04:28,180 --> 02:04:25,550

was bound to happen uh et has visited

2424

02:04:31,600 --> 02:04:28,190

this planet many many many many many

2425

02:04:32,439 --> 02:04:31,610

times and it was bound to happen sooner

2426

02:04:44,290 --> 02:04:32,449

or later

2427

02:04:46,449 --> 02:04:44,300

what what uh no no it was bound to

2428

02:04:48,699 --> 02:04:46,459

happen sooner or later

2429

02:04:50,890 --> 02:04:48,709

it really came in just so you know she

2430

02:04:53,620 --> 02:04:50,900

said you have captain on hold and I

2431

02:04:58,529 --> 02:04:53,630

don't the call dropped so I don't have

2432

02:05:03,609 --> 02:04:58,539

captain on hold but back to this we have

2433

02:05:06,580 --> 02:05:03,619

we have finally the possibility of a

2434

02:05:10,319 --> 02:05:06,590

body finally showing up it was bound to

2435

02:05:12,060 --> 02:05:10,329

happen I don't know if this has happened

2436

02:05:16,359 --> 02:05:12,070

before

2437

02:05:21,129 --> 02:05:16,369

right but the discovery could have been

2438

02:05:25,839 --> 02:05:21,139

suppressed so think about that but there

2439

02:05:27,790 --> 02:05:25,849

has to be around this planet alien

2440

02:05:30,969 --> 02:05:27,800

bodies I mean that have not been

2441

02:05:34,569 --> 02:05:30,979

discovered in the ground you know there

2442

02:05:37,989 --> 02:05:34,579

was the famous case which makes me go

2443

02:05:42,100 --> 02:05:37,999

back to the famous case in Texas in

2444

02:05:45,609 --> 02:05:42,110

Aurora Texas where that craft came

2445

02:05:51,969 --> 02:05:45,619

across the the farmland there clipped

2446

02:05:55,660 --> 02:05:51,979

the windmill and crashed now and that

2447

02:05:57,219 --> 02:05:55,670

was what 1918 99 1900 whenever that went

2448

02:05:58,959 --> 02:05:57,229

down whatever that date was somebody

2449

02:06:03,640 --> 02:05:58,969

remind me of that and we'll get the day

2450

02:06:07,930 --> 02:06:03,650

correct but the town folk took the body

2451

02:06:11,259 --> 02:06:07,940

the alien the pilot and gave it a proper

2452

02:06:15,700 --> 02:06:11,269

burial now it was in their newspaper

2453

02:06:20,380 --> 02:06:15,710

it's part of the history of Aurora Texas

2454

02:06:22,600 --> 02:06:20,390

the the grave now somebody took the

2455

02:06:26,380 --> 02:06:22,610

gravestone so now they don't know where

2456

02:06:28,570 --> 02:06:26,390

it is in the graveyard some people have

2457

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:28,580

speculated that they went and dug up the

2458

02:06:33,940 --> 02:06:31,280

body and threw it in a well that is

2459

02:06:35,470 --> 02:06:33,950

there and there were parts of the

2460

02:06:37,240 --> 02:06:35,480

aircraft that were thrown in the well it

2461

02:06:39,700 --> 02:06:37,250

was radioactive poison the well water

2462

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:39,710

they filled that up with concrete but

2463

02:06:45,850 --> 02:06:42,800

there there's another example of the

2464

02:06:48,610 --> 02:06:45,860

possibility of an actual alien body in

2465

02:06:50,860 --> 02:06:48,620

the possession of the civilian

2466

02:06:53,410 --> 02:06:50,870

population and not in possession of the

2467

02:06:56,650 --> 02:06:53,420

government but that body has never been

2468

02:07:01,680 --> 02:06:56,660

recovered so there you go that's another

2469

02:07:09,550 --> 02:07:01,690

example would it be the same you know I

2470

02:07:12,760 --> 02:07:09,560

I how do I say this right the the amount

2471

02:07:14,320 --> 02:07:12,770

of alien life out there Rapaport was

2472

02:07:17,170 --> 02:07:14,330

talking about this earlier the amount of

2473

02:07:21,550 --> 02:07:17,180

alien life out there in in the universe

2474

02:07:23,640 --> 02:07:21,560

in our just our galaxy alone is not

2475

02:07:26,170 --> 02:07:23,650

quite infinite but the number is

2476
02:07:32,040 --> 02:07:26,180
extraordinarily large when we're talking

2477
02:07:35,980 --> 02:07:32,050
about five hundred billion stars a

2478
02:07:39,760 --> 02:07:35,990
trillion stuff that it that is a crazy

2479
02:07:42,190 --> 02:07:39,770
amount I mean it's just so large and

2480
02:07:43,600 --> 02:07:42,200
then you combine the amount of planets

2481
02:07:44,860 --> 02:07:43,610
that could be tied in with those stars

2482
02:07:46,830 --> 02:07:44,870
so now you've got a number that's

2483
02:07:49,900 --> 02:07:46,840
potentially even bigger than that

2484
02:07:54,190 --> 02:07:49,910
how much alien life is out there in our

2485
02:07:56,050 --> 02:07:54,200
gap in the Milky in our galaxy so out of

2486
02:07:59,260 --> 02:07:56,060
that and that's it's pretty close

2487
02:08:01,690 --> 02:07:59,270
proximity to us and then out of that how

2488
02:08:04,030 --> 02:08:01,700

many know that our planet is here with

2489

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:04,040

you know this bright blue beautiful

2490

02:08:10,630 --> 02:08:07,280

planet you know I don't I don't know but

2491

02:08:13,320 --> 02:08:10,640

it's a large number so now let's take

2492

02:08:17,320 --> 02:08:13,330

this to the next step

2493

02:08:19,150 --> 02:08:17,330

how many if you have I don't want to say

2494

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,160

infant in the mom but let's just say

2495

02:08:24,820 --> 02:08:21,440

there's just pull out a round number

2496

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:24,830

that would fit nice into five hundred

2497

02:08:31,570 --> 02:08:28,960

billion so let's go with ten thousand

2498

02:08:34,120 --> 02:08:31,580

10,000 civilizations out there just a

2499

02:08:35,860 --> 02:08:34,130

nice round number are they all identical

2500

02:08:37,870 --> 02:08:35,870

of course they are not we're not even

2501
02:08:40,600 --> 02:08:37,880
identical on this planet the human race

2502
02:08:43,660 --> 02:08:40,610
looks completely different but you know

2503
02:08:45,880 --> 02:08:43,670
if you have a fat black dude standing

2504
02:08:48,040 --> 02:08:45,890
next to a fat white dude and a skinny

2505
02:08:51,360 --> 02:08:48,050
white dude and a skinny black guy and

2506
02:08:57,790 --> 02:08:51,370
maybe we can pull in some Asian and IDI

2507
02:09:02,070 --> 02:08:57,800
of German and redhead blonde black

2508
02:09:05,440 --> 02:09:02,080
haired freckles no freckles acne no acne

2509
02:09:08,830 --> 02:09:05,450
let's pull in just different and you

2510
02:09:11,950 --> 02:09:08,840
line them all up you would think that

2511
02:09:14,710 --> 02:09:11,960
those are all just different species but

2512
02:09:16,960 --> 02:09:14,720
we're not we're all humans so and that's

2513
02:09:19,450 --> 02:09:16,970

just from Planet Earth so if you start

2514

02:09:21,280 --> 02:09:19,460

to take that idea this is how my

2515

02:09:24,010 --> 02:09:21,290

polluted mind works and you take that

2516

02:09:28,600 --> 02:09:24,020

idea and you start dotting that around

2517

02:09:30,910 --> 02:09:28,610

the the Milky Way the different alien or

2518

02:09:34,540 --> 02:09:30,920

ET races out there are going to be as

2519

02:09:38,070 --> 02:09:34,550

different from one another as we are

2520

02:09:41,380 --> 02:09:38,080

just from humans here on planet Earth

2521

02:09:41,770 --> 02:09:41,390

that's the only way to look at it right

2522

02:09:45,160 --> 02:09:41,780

now

2523

02:09:48,370 --> 02:09:45,170

this is the other thing DNA is DNA meno

2524

02:09:50,980 --> 02:09:48,380

acids are amino acids and-and-and

2525

02:09:55,270 --> 02:09:50,990

chromosomes are chromosomes and life is

2526

02:09:58,300 --> 02:09:55,280

life and so we can expect that life on

2527

02:10:01,270 --> 02:09:58,310

other planets especially if the planet

2528

02:10:06,280 --> 02:10:01,280

is similar enough to ours you know

2529

02:10:11,890 --> 02:10:06,290

gravity temperature water that that life

2530

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:11,900

would eventually evolve into something

2531

02:10:16,630 --> 02:10:14,000

that is similar to our own two feet two

2532

02:10:20,680 --> 02:10:16,640

hands walk upright you know fingers or

2533

02:10:24,250 --> 02:10:20,690

whatever that's all you know that could

2534

02:10:26,620 --> 02:10:24,260

change but height height is you know

2535

02:10:28,450 --> 02:10:26,630

that's relative to the amount of gravity

2536

02:10:29,470 --> 02:10:28,460

that or you got a lot of gravity on the

2537

02:10:31,000 --> 02:10:29,480

plane you're going to be a little bit

2538

02:10:34,020 --> 02:10:31,010

shorter you got less gravity you're

2539

02:10:39,370 --> 02:10:34,030

going to be a little bit taller right so

2540

02:10:41,440 --> 02:10:39,380

that when those different species are

2541

02:10:41,950 --> 02:10:41,450

out there those different civilizations

2542

02:10:44,380 --> 02:10:41,960

are

2543

02:10:46,750 --> 02:10:44,390

luring the Milky Way and they come by

2544

02:10:48,580 --> 02:10:46,760

here at different times through

2545

02:10:50,830 --> 02:10:48,590

different periods it's going to be

2546

02:10:54,640 --> 02:10:50,840

different life forms all together so if

2547

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:54,650

we did find a few different ET bodies on

2548

02:10:59,650 --> 02:10:56,480

this planet why would we expect them to

2549

02:11:02,320 --> 02:10:59,660

be all the same you can't it's just

2550

02:11:07,209 --> 02:11:02,330

stupid it's not even an intelligent way

2551
02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:07,219
to look at it so they they would appear

2552
02:11:10,120 --> 02:11:08,719
to be different they would have

2553
02:11:12,100 --> 02:11:10,130
different DNA they would have a

2554
02:11:14,740 --> 02:11:12,110
different finger count leg count maybe

2555
02:11:17,260 --> 02:11:14,750
they got four arms I don't know and two

2556
02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:17,270
legs I don't know maybe they got two

2557
02:11:19,900 --> 02:11:17,840
heads

2558
02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:19,910
maybe they got three eyes I don't know

2559
02:11:25,750 --> 02:11:21,920
these things maybe they have antennas

2560
02:11:31,600 --> 02:11:25,760
out there I don't know you know but the

2561
02:11:33,550 --> 02:11:31,610
odds of us sending two identical human

2562
02:11:35,800 --> 02:11:33,560
beings to another planet you know

2563
02:11:39,729 --> 02:11:35,810

identical twins that's the only way that

2564

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:39,739

they would look the same so why would we

2565

02:11:45,190 --> 02:11:43,520

expect ET landing here on this planet to

2566

02:11:47,590 --> 02:11:45,200

look identical to something that

2567

02:11:51,220 --> 02:11:47,600

somebody else is seen may not even be

2568

02:11:53,979 --> 02:11:51,230

from the same planet think about that

2569

02:11:55,240 --> 02:11:53,989

and that's the way that I look at things

2570

02:11:59,470 --> 02:11:55,250

here all right

2571

02:12:07,120 --> 02:11:59,480

that's a great great email next this is

2572

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:07,130

from oh it's also from astral okay yes

2573

02:12:11,050 --> 02:12:08,960

it concerns me that the government may

2574

02:12:12,760 --> 02:12:11,060

keep the truth from the mummy coming out

2575

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:12,770

just as they did in Roswell I thought

2576

02:12:17,740 --> 02:12:14,800

this would form two different people

2577

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:17,750

Roswell crash and all the other crashes

2578

02:12:23,530 --> 02:12:19,760

that could threat they could threaten

2579

02:12:25,740 --> 02:12:23,540

the labs that is something that that I

2580

02:12:28,660 --> 02:12:25,750

have totally been concerned about I

2581

02:12:35,890 --> 02:12:28,670

think that the only way to address this

2582

02:12:38,110 --> 02:12:35,900

everybody to play things safe okay to to

2583

02:12:42,130 --> 02:12:38,120

make sure that things are accurate you

2584

02:12:44,979 --> 02:12:42,140

have to have testing from not only

2585

02:12:47,100 --> 02:12:44,989

different laboratories different cities

2586

02:12:50,830 --> 02:12:47,110

different countries different

2587

02:12:54,670 --> 02:12:50,840

universities different hands on this all

2588

02:12:55,520 --> 02:12:54,680

together not from the same PI I I don't

2589

02:12:58,100 --> 02:12:55,530

want any

2590

02:13:00,379 --> 02:12:58,110

questions coming up from this can you

2591

02:13:02,299 --> 02:13:00,389

pay off the testing lab you know I have

2592

02:13:03,859 --> 02:13:02,309

a buddy at a testing lab that you've

2593

02:13:06,500 --> 02:13:03,869

been working with over the you know I've

2594

02:13:11,209 --> 02:13:06,510

maybe you don't want that cloud over any

2595

02:13:12,770 --> 02:13:11,219

of this so I was told from Jade directly

2596

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:12,780

that they are going to do just that that

2597

02:13:16,490 --> 02:13:14,280

they are going to have multiple testing

2598

02:13:18,140 --> 02:13:16,500

they're going to have testing done not

2599

02:13:19,930 --> 02:13:18,150

only from different labs but from

2600

02:13:21,890 --> 02:13:19,940

different countries from different

2601

02:13:24,649 --> 02:13:21,900

universities and that's the only way

2602

02:13:29,620 --> 02:13:24,659

that you can play this out that's it you

2603

02:13:32,120 --> 02:13:29,630

have to have an average you have to have

2604

02:13:33,560 --> 02:13:32,130

all of the extremes it's going to

2605

02:13:36,379 --> 02:13:33,570

ultimately end up being a bell curve

2606

02:13:39,260 --> 02:13:36,389

type of testing anyway you know I am

2607

02:13:42,379 --> 02:13:39,270

very concerned with sorry I dropped that

2608

02:13:44,810 --> 02:13:42,389

call call right back area code seven one

2609

02:13:46,930 --> 02:13:44,820

three that was my fault I apologize and

2610

02:13:51,169 --> 02:13:46,940

you were at the front of the line and

2611

02:13:56,209 --> 02:13:51,179

you just got dropped that's my bad is

2612

02:13:59,359 --> 02:13:56,219

blood blood the lungs the respiratory

2613

02:14:01,790 --> 02:13:59,369

system the nervous system the bone

2614

02:14:05,390 --> 02:14:01,800

structure I think all of this has to be

2615

02:14:07,399 --> 02:14:05,400

independently tested multiple times so

2616

02:14:10,609 --> 02:14:07,409

you take the blood and you are taking a

2617

02:14:12,709 --> 02:14:10,619

massive amount of of that if you can I

2618

02:14:14,899 --> 02:14:12,719

don't know what's there and something so

2619

02:14:16,549 --> 02:14:14,909

old but if you have traces of that

2620

02:14:18,350 --> 02:14:16,559

you're sending that out to multiple

2621

02:14:20,029 --> 02:14:18,360

laboratories it's expensive but that's

2622

02:14:22,760 --> 02:14:20,039

the way it has to be done the bone

2623

02:14:24,410 --> 02:14:22,770

tissue you need to take men you've got

2624

02:14:26,569 --> 02:14:24,420

to take the bone you got to take a saw

2625

02:14:29,839 --> 02:14:26,579

you got to start slicing that stuff up

2626
02:14:33,080 --> 02:14:29,849
sending it out to multiple labs you have

2627
02:14:35,359 --> 02:14:33,090
to do it that way the skin tissue that's

2628
02:14:37,310 --> 02:14:35,369
got is as crazy as it sounds you've got

2629
02:14:39,250 --> 02:14:37,320
to take a bunch of skin tissue cut it up

2630
02:14:41,200 --> 02:14:39,260
and send it out to multiple laboratories

2631
02:14:44,270 --> 02:14:41,210
that's it

2632
02:14:47,089 --> 02:14:44,280
I'm not I don't feel safe getting

2633
02:14:48,859 --> 02:14:47,099
laboratory tests from one look you get

2634
02:14:52,040 --> 02:14:48,869
you get blood test you get blood work

2635
02:14:53,720 --> 02:14:52,050
done and and you get called in from your

2636
02:14:55,640 --> 02:14:53,730
doctor and he says hey man I got some

2637
02:15:00,049 --> 02:14:55,650
bad news here well the first thing you

2638
02:15:01,939 --> 02:15:00,059

do is okay I need a I need I need

2639

02:15:03,950 --> 02:15:01,949

another I need a second opinion and

2640

02:15:06,680 --> 02:15:03,960

that's the same thing that we have to do

2641

02:15:08,459 --> 02:15:06,690

here with with all of the testing that's

2642

02:15:12,359 --> 02:15:08,469

going on with the

2643

02:15:16,439 --> 02:15:12,369

alien DNA that the skin tissue the

2644

02:15:18,089 --> 02:15:16,449

carbon-14 dating either another thing I

2645

02:15:21,600 --> 02:15:18,099

want to address really quick before I

2646

02:15:28,020 --> 02:15:21,610

get back to the calls Oh 3 to 3 18 5 5 0

2647

02:15:31,979 --> 02:15:28,030

4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 & 9 5 the carbon-14

2648

02:15:33,629 --> 02:15:31,989

dating from what I've seen a couple of

2649

02:15:36,060 --> 02:15:33,639

people out there that were concerned

2650

02:15:38,729 --> 02:15:36,070

about this that it's not this it's not

2651

02:15:41,219 --> 02:15:38,739

okay all right first shot across the bow

2652

02:15:42,959 --> 02:15:41,229

first set of dating that's coming in I

2653

02:15:44,370 --> 02:15:42,969

don't know where the tissue sample came

2654

02:15:46,350 --> 02:15:44,380

from I don't know what part of the body

2655

02:15:49,020 --> 02:15:46,360

I don't know any of this

2656

02:15:52,770 --> 02:15:49,030

the preliminary results are coming in at

2657

02:15:56,330 --> 02:15:52,780

2:45 - for 10 ad that's fine great it

2658

02:15:59,549 --> 02:15:56,340

will put something we need a ton of

2659

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:59,559

carbon-14 testing and we need to know

2660

02:16:04,049 --> 02:16:01,599

who did the testing the name behind that

2661

02:16:06,029 --> 02:16:04,059

person one of their credentials at each

2662

02:16:09,660 --> 02:16:06,039

one of the labs and they need to come

2663

02:16:12,029 --> 02:16:09,670

forward completely that's that's that's

2664

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:12,039

it we are not here in the UFO community

2665

02:16:16,560 --> 02:16:13,840

we're not going to accept anything less

2666

02:16:20,729 --> 02:16:16,570

than that now I want to address one

2667

02:16:24,029 --> 02:16:20,739

thing I got multiple emails on this at

2668

02:16:27,390 --> 02:16:24,039

the very beginning of the first report

2669

02:16:30,149 --> 02:16:27,400

that was released there was a cat scan

2670

02:16:32,490 --> 02:16:30,159

that was put up on the screen in the

2671

02:16:36,719 --> 02:16:32,500

first five to eight seconds of the video

2672

02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:36,729

and that cat scan says has a date on it

2673

02:16:43,650 --> 02:16:41,920

of 1997 have you seen it have you seen I

2674

02:16:46,530 --> 02:16:43,660

don't know if I've got I might have got

2675

02:16:49,259 --> 02:16:46,540

a screen capture of it have you seen

2676

02:16:52,610 --> 02:16:49,269

this is anybody posted it I've moved

2677

02:16:57,629 --> 02:16:52,620

back here in Twitter in in a half hour

2678

02:16:59,849 --> 02:16:57,639

that date is there 1997 so I call my

2679

02:17:01,879 --> 02:16:59,859

people on Gaia's oh okay what's going on

2680

02:17:06,570 --> 02:17:01,889

with this there's a date there that says

2681

02:17:12,479 --> 02:17:06,580

1997 everything else there says 2017

2682

02:17:15,139 --> 02:17:12,489

what gives right now and then as I am

2683

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,149

getting this question out of my mouth it

2684

02:17:21,089 --> 02:17:18,479

suddenly hit me that it's this is

2685

02:17:24,719 --> 02:17:21,099

probably not that big of a deal

2686

02:17:27,750 --> 02:17:24,729

all right now this is what's going on

2687

02:17:29,639 --> 02:17:27,760

with that I've had cat-scans done I

2688

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:29,649

don't know if you have but I have and

2689

02:17:33,809 --> 02:17:31,840

when you go and you get those done you

2690

02:17:35,549 --> 02:17:33,819

get an MRI done you go to a private lab

2691

02:17:37,410 --> 02:17:35,559

you're getting a cat scan done you go

2692

02:17:38,700 --> 02:17:37,420

and you sit down with somebody that's

2693

02:17:41,459 --> 02:17:38,710

sitting at a computer and they're

2694

02:17:45,089 --> 02:17:41,469

punching information depend on the cat

2695

02:17:47,040 --> 02:17:45,099

scan or on the MRI on the screen is uh

2696

02:17:50,759 --> 02:17:47,050

you know it'll pop up with your name

2697

02:17:53,580 --> 02:17:50,769

your date of birth right that's punched

2698

02:17:56,459 --> 02:17:53,590

in because you are the specimen that's

2699

02:17:59,459 --> 02:17:56,469

about to get scanned that's who's going

2700

02:18:02,089 --> 02:17:59,469

to lay down on the table right and it's

2701
02:18:09,660 --> 02:18:02,099
your information that's up on the screen

2702
02:18:11,790 --> 02:18:09,670
how do you as as a lab technician that's

2703
02:18:13,830 --> 02:18:11,800
running one of these machines and you're

2704
02:18:16,139 --> 02:18:13,840
sitting down with a mummy that is not

2705
02:18:18,479 --> 02:18:16,149
dated you don't know you know you don't

2706
02:18:21,120 --> 02:18:18,489
have the Mummy's ID or driver's license

2707
02:18:24,570 --> 02:18:21,130
birth certificate so that's that's

2708
02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:24,580
information that is that is totally a

2709
02:18:29,969 --> 02:18:26,319
hundred percent at this point arbitrary

2710
02:18:34,109 --> 02:18:29,979
so how do you as a lab technician type

2711
02:18:40,109 --> 02:18:34,119
in somebody's name and date of birth you

2712
02:18:42,240 --> 02:18:40,119
can't you can't what are you going to

2713
02:18:44,099 --> 02:18:42,250

punch in so at that point and if you go

2714

02:18:45,479 --> 02:18:44,109

back and you look at the cat scan that

2715

02:18:48,809 --> 02:18:45,489

I'm talking about you go and you take a

2716

02:18:52,169 --> 02:18:48,819

peek at this is somebody put this up on

2717

02:18:55,200 --> 02:18:52,179

the screen here I'm looking here now

2718

02:18:56,759 --> 02:18:55,210

that's the that's the 19th of May 2017

2719

02:19:00,530 --> 02:18:56,769

okay that's not the one I'm talking

2720

02:19:04,439 --> 02:19:00,540

about but yes that's the same idea so

2721

02:19:09,089 --> 02:19:04,449

what do you punch in so they named the

2722

02:19:11,969 --> 02:19:09,099

mummy Maria okay

2723

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:11,979

gave every name I don't know the mummies

2724

02:19:19,019 --> 02:19:13,599

and they just gave the mummy a name

2725

02:19:21,929 --> 02:19:19,029

Maria so that's there and now what do

2726

02:19:24,240 --> 02:19:21,939

you do for a date of birth right so at

2727

02:19:27,330 --> 02:19:24,250

that point when everybody was standing

2728

02:19:29,459 --> 02:19:27,340

around and going okay we need a date of

2729

02:19:30,959 --> 02:19:29,469

birth we need a number to punch in here

2730

02:19:33,170 --> 02:19:30,969

so we can move on and give this scan

2731

02:19:39,440 --> 02:19:33,180

done and to get that information

2732

02:19:41,180 --> 02:19:39,450

the high school graduation year or

2733

02:19:44,090 --> 02:19:41,190

college graduation high school

2734

02:19:46,670 --> 02:19:44,100

graduation year popped up for somebody

2735

02:19:49,310 --> 02:19:46,680

in the room who it was that doesn't even

2736

02:19:52,430 --> 02:19:49,320

matter and that's where the 1997 comes

2737

02:19:54,860 --> 02:19:52,440

in which is 20 years ago so that that is

2738

02:19:56,990 --> 02:19:54,870

the date that you see there that's what

2739

02:20:00,591 --> 02:19:57,000

got punched in for 1997 they go and they

2740

02:20:03,501 --> 02:20:00,601

do the scans when they set up and did

2741

02:20:05,180 --> 02:20:03,511

some other scans the next day same day

2742

02:20:06,801 --> 02:20:05,190

whatever doesn't even matter they're

2743

02:20:09,640 --> 02:20:06,811

also setting up that scan they go to

2744

02:20:14,240 --> 02:20:09,650

punch it in and then they punched in

2745

02:20:17,301 --> 02:20:14,250

2017 nothing nefarious nothing crazy

2746

02:20:20,501 --> 02:20:17,311

this thing wasn't just had a cat scan

2747

02:20:25,371 --> 02:20:20,511

done that was in 1997 there wasn't any

2748

02:20:28,970 --> 02:20:25,381

you know you know some some crazy

2749

02:20:32,660 --> 02:20:28,980

conspiracy behind this where everybody's

2750

02:20:36,440 --> 02:20:32,670

trying to break this down and back to my

2751
02:20:40,610 --> 02:20:36,450
point I am glad I caught that I know

2752
02:20:42,650 --> 02:20:40,620
that there are people out there right

2753
02:20:46,640 --> 02:20:42,660
now as they should

2754
02:20:49,761 --> 02:20:46,650
breaking this down frame by frame by

2755
02:20:54,230 --> 02:20:49,771
frame like Alison looking at the teeth

2756
02:20:57,680 --> 02:20:54,240
right do it break this thing down us

2757
02:21:00,530 --> 02:20:57,690
with our collective hive mind if there

2758
02:21:03,140 --> 02:21:00,540
is something funky going on here

2759
02:21:07,520 --> 02:21:03,150
we will have the ability to to get

2760
02:21:10,461 --> 02:21:07,530
through this to to figure it out if

2761
02:21:13,001 --> 02:21:10,471
there is something funky think about

2762
02:21:17,301 --> 02:21:13,011
that and that's that's what I incurred I

2763
02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:17,311

caught that 1997 I saw it I got a cup I

2764

02:21:22,551 --> 02:21:19,920

freeze for I literally went wait a

2765

02:21:26,360 --> 02:21:22,561

minute whoa whoa whoa whoa you know what

2766

02:21:28,671 --> 02:21:26,370

is that and I went and grabbed it and

2767

02:21:30,171 --> 02:21:28,681

and I looked and I froze it a couple of

2768

02:21:32,480 --> 02:21:30,181

times and I went back and I won't want

2769

02:21:34,640 --> 02:21:32,490

that since 1997 I go to another part of

2770

02:21:37,490 --> 02:21:34,650

the video since 2017 what's going on

2771

02:21:38,961 --> 02:21:37,500

here doesn't even make any sense it's 20

2772

02:21:41,690 --> 02:21:38,971

years apart is there something about

2773

02:21:43,850 --> 02:21:41,700

that was this discovered years ago are

2774

02:21:46,100 --> 02:21:43,860

we looking at old data are we looking at

2775

02:21:48,560 --> 02:21:46,110

wrong data are we looking at something

2776

02:21:51,140 --> 02:21:48,570

that isn't even associated with this

2777

02:21:52,940 --> 02:21:51,150

mummy what's going on here are we being

2778

02:21:55,460 --> 02:21:52,950

lied to out of the gate in the first

2779

02:21:57,051 --> 02:21:55,470

eight seconds of this video so I did my

2780

02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:57,061

best to get to the bottom of it and that

2781

02:22:03,740 --> 02:21:59,280

was the answer that I'm given and I'm

2782

02:22:05,240 --> 02:22:03,750

serious I want ah okay there you go all

2783

02:22:08,840 --> 02:22:05,250

right let's go to the phones hi you're

2784

02:22:15,770 --> 02:22:08,850

live on paid to black who's calling yes

2785

02:22:18,350 --> 02:22:15,780

yeah you're live oh I love it when

2786

02:22:20,860 --> 02:22:18,360

people get nervous I love it when people

2787

02:22:23,840 --> 02:22:20,870

get nervous so that's what I did I

2788

02:22:25,940 --> 02:22:23,850

called him out I wasn't calling any I

2789

02:22:29,540 --> 02:22:25,950

just wanted answers you know what is

2790

02:22:33,261 --> 02:22:29,550

this 1997 date doing here no matter what

2791

02:22:35,720 --> 02:22:33,271

we're at 2017 so what is this date

2792

02:22:37,730 --> 02:22:35,730

popping up in your video that doesn't

2793

02:22:40,100 --> 02:22:37,740

make any sense now I want to address

2794

02:22:42,680 --> 02:22:40,110

something else really quick I know it's

2795

02:22:48,730 --> 02:22:42,690

on everybody's mind and that is Jaime

2796

02:22:56,090 --> 02:22:48,740

Mossad all right Jaime is in the video

2797

02:22:56,930 --> 02:22:56,100

Jaime was contacted about this this is

2798

02:22:59,180 --> 02:22:56,940

what I've been told

2799

02:23:00,290 --> 02:22:59,190

okay Jaime was contacted from the person

2800

02:23:02,630 --> 02:23:00,300

that discovered the mummy

2801
02:23:05,420 --> 02:23:02,640
Jaime turns around and contacts Gaia

2802
02:23:08,301 --> 02:23:05,430
alright says I have something here did

2803
02:23:10,580 --> 02:23:08,311
Jaime discover it is he part of the

2804
02:23:14,540 --> 02:23:10,590
chain of custody here from what I can

2805
02:23:17,360 --> 02:23:14,550
gather no but the fact that he was in

2806
02:23:21,320 --> 02:23:17,370
the video freaked me out

2807
02:23:23,990 --> 02:23:21,330
okay I mean I I know what we all went

2808
02:23:25,520 --> 02:23:24,000
through with a Mexico City forget about

2809
02:23:28,880 --> 02:23:25,530
the other stuff I'm talking about my

2810
02:23:30,801 --> 02:23:28,890
direct torture that I went through with

2811
02:23:31,761 --> 02:23:30,811
Mexico City I don't I don't I just don't

2812
02:23:38,480 --> 02:23:31,771
want to go through that again

2813
02:23:40,490 --> 02:23:38,490

so surely Gaia knows this right now they

2814

02:23:43,761 --> 02:23:40,500

have a decision to make here does Jaime

2815

02:23:46,460 --> 02:23:43,771

go in the video or do they not do that

2816

02:23:48,350 --> 02:23:46,470

if they don't have Jaime in the video

2817

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:48,360

when he was the go-between and he

2818

02:23:54,980 --> 02:23:50,640

deserves a little bit of credit here and

2819

02:23:57,380 --> 02:23:54,990

he's not there later on down the road if

2820

02:23:58,859 --> 02:23:57,390

somebody finds out about Jaime and they

2821

02:24:00,719 --> 02:23:58,869

bring that up then guy

2822

02:24:03,479 --> 02:24:00,729

got to answer those questions so does

2823

02:24:05,669 --> 02:24:03,489

Gaea go the safe route have hi me in the

2824

02:24:07,859 --> 02:24:05,679

video and then deal with the backlash

2825

02:24:09,719 --> 02:24:07,869

that is going to happen with him being

2826
02:24:12,719 --> 02:24:09,729
in the video because I can assure you I

2827
02:24:14,879 --> 02:24:12,729
wasn't the only one and they're doing

2828
02:24:18,959 --> 02:24:14,889
that now all over the Internet Jaime's

2829
02:24:20,129 --> 02:24:18,969
involved with this it's a hoax right so

2830
02:24:22,859 --> 02:24:20,139
Gaea

2831
02:24:26,099 --> 02:24:22,869
is not only aware of this but they've

2832
02:24:28,949 --> 02:24:26,109
got to deal with this now is it worse

2833
02:24:30,929 --> 02:24:28,959
off a couple of months on down the road

2834
02:24:35,459 --> 02:24:30,939
by not having Jaime in the video and

2835
02:24:37,169 --> 02:24:35,469
then everything turns out cool with The

2836
02:24:39,989 --> 02:24:37,179
Mummy and everything checks out and now

2837
02:24:42,269 --> 02:24:39,999
we're moving on to the next age and and

2838
02:24:44,069 --> 02:24:42,279

some a friend of Jaime shows up and says

2839

02:24:47,039 --> 02:24:44,079

Jaime he's not giving it you know he's

2840

02:24:49,169 --> 02:24:47,049

not getting any credit for this a dhow

2841

02:24:51,840 --> 02:24:49,179

guy has got to answer for that so what

2842

02:24:56,579 --> 02:24:51,850

do you do there right then another cloud

2843

02:24:59,069 --> 02:24:56,589

over this entire story so you know I I

2844

02:25:01,800 --> 02:24:59,079

don't know so let's back up here why is

2845

02:25:03,539 --> 02:25:01,810

Jaime in the video it's a my opinion I

2846

02:25:04,319 --> 02:25:03,549

have not discussed this with anybody

2847

02:25:06,149 --> 02:25:04,329

over a Gaya

2848

02:25:10,439 --> 02:25:06,159

I will do this tomorrow night with Jay

2849

02:25:13,050 --> 02:25:10,449

of course is is why did you choose to

2850

02:25:15,599 --> 02:25:13,060

have Jaime Masson in the video if he was

2851
02:25:17,489 --> 02:25:15,609
just the go-between guy the proxy dude

2852
02:25:20,340 --> 02:25:17,499
the guy that introduced you to the guy

2853
02:25:23,789 --> 02:25:20,350
to the guy right what's the reason for

2854
02:25:27,090 --> 02:25:23,799
that I truly don't know I I don't have

2855
02:25:29,459 --> 02:25:27,100
any idea I don't but there it had to

2856
02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:29,469
have been considered out of the gate I

2857
02:25:34,499 --> 02:25:32,319
mean from the word go we have to deal

2858
02:25:37,529 --> 02:25:34,509
with this Jaime Masson issue because it

2859
02:25:39,569 --> 02:25:37,539
is an issue so I think that they chose

2860
02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:39,579
to get out in front of it

2861
02:25:45,899 --> 02:25:43,359
from the word go and that's that's my

2862
02:25:48,569 --> 02:25:45,909
opinion okay right now I'm going to take

2863
02:25:50,879 --> 02:25:48,579

a break I do have calls on hold and we

2864

02:25:52,579 --> 02:25:50,889

will get to all of those right after the

2865

02:25:54,959 --> 02:25:52,589

break this is fade to black

2866

02:25:59,729 --> 02:25:54,969

Thursday night fader night we are

2867

02:26:03,239 --> 02:25:59,739

talking about the Gaia's video from

2868

02:26:04,979 --> 02:26:03,249

Nazca which shows something with three

2869

02:26:08,189 --> 02:26:04,989

fingers and three toes and it looks like

2870

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:08,199

it's 1,800 years old two other bodies

2871

02:26:15,580 --> 02:26:10,880

discovered three eggs

2872

02:26:19,890 --> 02:26:15,590

are inside of Maria all of that when we

2873

02:26:19,900 --> 02:26:32,001

[Music]

2874

02:26:36,541 --> 02:26:34,501

hey what up y'all should go biblical box

2875

02:26:41,720 --> 02:26:36,551

here and you are listening to my boy

2876
02:26:45,751 --> 02:26:41,730
Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio calm

2877
02:26:53,310 --> 02:26:45,761
despite our opinion reading a book will

2878
02:26:55,020 --> 02:26:53,320
not make you smarter so you went to

2879
02:26:58,621 --> 02:26:55,030
dinner last night you had your favorite

2880
02:27:01,320 --> 02:26:58,631
hosta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

2881
02:27:04,501 --> 02:27:01,330
meal in the left yuppies get the tea

2882
02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:04,511
calm maybe you mowed down a huge steak

2883
02:27:09,091 --> 02:27:08,080
and your plumbing is all plug get the

2884
02:27:10,740 --> 02:27:09,101
t-dot-com

2885
02:27:13,591 --> 02:27:10,750
our super strength tea will take care of

2886
02:27:17,100 --> 02:27:13,601
your occasional it's all organic and

2887
02:27:19,560 --> 02:27:17,110
non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2888
02:27:23,581 --> 02:27:19,570

supplements but our super tea is number

2889

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:23,591

one get the tea calm that geta t.com so

2890

02:27:29,400 --> 02:27:26,080

you love talk radio then you'll love

2891

02:27:32,700 --> 02:27:29,410

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2892

02:27:34,831 --> 02:27:32,710

is always on 24/7 with the best dreaming

2893

02:27:36,900 --> 02:27:34,841

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2894

02:27:39,751 --> 02:27:36,910

and discover some new ones it's free

2895

02:27:41,820 --> 02:27:39,761

readily available online or on mobile

2896

02:27:43,740 --> 02:27:41,830

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2897

02:27:46,440 --> 02:27:43,750

your favorite talk shows all in one

2898

02:27:49,051 --> 02:27:46,450

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2899

02:27:51,001 --> 02:27:49,061

go to talk stream live calm be sure to

2900

02:27:55,621 --> 02:27:51,011

download the free apps from Google Play

2901
02:27:58,110 --> 02:27:55,631
or the iTunes App Store when you take

2902
02:28:00,631 --> 02:27:58,120
the beans from Central America with

2903
02:28:02,780 --> 02:28:00,641
dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2904
02:28:05,450 --> 02:28:02,790
in and then roast it to the dark

2905
02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:05,460
item fade to black you create the

2906
02:28:11,300 --> 02:28:08,880
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

2907
02:28:14,511 --> 02:28:11,310
fade to black blend from River moon

2908
02:28:17,000 --> 02:28:14,521
coffee yes River moons darkest

2909
02:28:19,070 --> 02:28:17,010
customized roast was created for the

2910
02:28:22,040 --> 02:28:19,080
love of fade to black

2911
02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:22,050
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2912
02:28:28,310 --> 02:28:24,840
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2913
02:28:31,340 --> 02:28:28,320

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2914

02:28:33,140 --> 02:28:31,350

coffee doc deep with distinct

2915

02:28:36,350 --> 02:28:33,150

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2916

02:28:38,780 --> 02:28:36,360

like the bunker leaning further into the

2917

02:28:42,080 --> 02:28:38,790

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2918

02:28:43,730 --> 02:28:42,090

blend from River moon coffee just click

2919

02:28:47,060 --> 02:28:43,740

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2920

02:28:52,170 --> 02:28:47,070

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2921

02:28:54,610 --> 02:28:52,180

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

2922

02:28:58,730 --> 02:28:54,620

[Music]

2923

02:29:01,700 --> 02:28:58,740

what up fate or not studio dumb love's

2924

02:29:03,890 --> 02:29:01,710

fade to black and f2b audience for so

2925

02:29:06,380 --> 02:29:03,900

much that they have put together the

2926

02:29:09,080 --> 02:29:06,390

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

2927

02:29:12,470 --> 02:29:09,090

done it just for you man

2928

02:29:15,650 --> 02:29:12,480

check this out the studio dome SBB -

2929

02:29:18,830 --> 02:29:15,660

stereo system is here it's featuring two

2930

02:29:21,410 --> 02:29:18,840

studio boombox two SBB two wireless

2931

02:29:22,730 --> 02:29:21,420

Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

2932

02:29:24,920 --> 02:29:22,740

custom heart okay

2933

02:29:26,960 --> 02:29:24,930

this studio dome system features the

2934

02:29:30,140 --> 02:29:26,970

very latest in stereo bluetooth

2935

02:29:33,620 --> 02:29:30,150

technology the two full range boom boxes

2936

02:29:36,261 --> 02:29:33,630

are in true wireless stereo you've got

2937

02:29:38,000 --> 02:29:36,271

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

2938

02:29:38,780 --> 02:29:38,010

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

2939

02:29:42,890 --> 02:29:38,790

the promo code

2940

02:29:45,620 --> 02:29:42,900

Jinxy rtw us and you'll also get free

2941

02:29:48,140 --> 02:29:45,630

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

2942

02:30:00,040 --> 02:29:48,150

Church radio.com click on the studio

2943

02:30:13,399 --> 02:30:03,739

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2944

02:30:16,910 --> 02:30:13,409

born this way kg are a radio calm this

2945

02:30:33,080 --> 02:30:16,920

is ke jaise dr jimmy shirts radio cha

2946

02:30:36,679 --> 02:30:33,090

cha right everybody welcome back fade to

2947

02:30:38,210 --> 02:30:36,689

black fate or nine Thursday night open

2948

02:30:40,429 --> 02:30:38,220

lines all night long I want to thank Jon

2949

02:30:45,800 --> 02:30:40,439

Rappoport for coming in earlier always

2950

02:30:47,569 --> 02:30:45,810

great very pragmatic the best email is

2951
02:30:49,609 --> 02:30:47,579
Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio calm you

2952
02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,619
can follow me on Twitter at Jay Church

2953
02:30:54,800 --> 02:30:52,560
radio that's what you want to do hashtag

2954
02:30:56,779 --> 02:30:54,810
F to be is Twitter I've just posted up

2955
02:31:01,160 --> 02:30:56,789
in Twitter so follow us on twitter IG a

2956
02:31:04,010 --> 02:31:01,170
church radio and hashtag F to B is the

2957
02:31:08,179 --> 02:31:04,020
sandbox now what we've got here this is

2958
02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:08,189
and reader is going to post up a some

2959
02:31:14,179 --> 02:31:11,520
some x-rays to as well and we're going

2960
02:31:20,149 --> 02:31:14,189
to talk about those as we roll out 3 2 3

2961
02:31:23,300 --> 02:31:20,159
8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 are

2962
02:31:24,949 --> 02:31:23,310
the numbers to call now the first image

2963
02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:24,959

that I put up here it's called pic

2964

02:31:31,309 --> 02:31:27,359

number one take a look at that open it

2965

02:31:34,969 --> 02:31:31,319

up is high-res and and there's a few

2966

02:31:39,170 --> 02:31:34,979

things there's that I want you to notice

2967

02:31:41,359 --> 02:31:39,180

here look at the face here the reason

2968

02:31:45,460 --> 02:31:41,369

why it's posted like this that I've

2969

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:45,470

chosen this view is look at how the chin

2970

02:31:53,449 --> 02:31:49,920

protrudes okay now we have the elongated

2971

02:31:55,069 --> 02:31:53,459

skull there you don't see any sutures on

2972

02:31:58,279 --> 02:31:55,079

the top of the skull that's the first

2973

02:32:00,170 --> 02:31:58,289

thing now is it because it's it's

2974

02:32:01,639 --> 02:32:00,180

covered with something and the suture

2975

02:32:05,070 --> 02:32:01,649

lines are filled I think that you would

2976

02:32:08,790 --> 02:32:05,080

see something but here

2977

02:32:12,420 --> 02:32:08,800

you can clearly see the lack of sutures

2978

02:32:15,780 --> 02:32:12,430

so the the skull is smooth and complete

2979

02:32:18,480 --> 02:32:15,790

but as you go down you see the nose

2980

02:32:21,060 --> 02:32:18,490

which is again fascinating to me that

2981

02:32:23,400 --> 02:32:21,070

that kind of tissue is retained right

2982

02:32:26,910 --> 02:32:23,410

there's no hole the nose is actually

2983

02:32:31,051 --> 02:32:26,920

there but then look at the chin look at

2984

02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:31,061

the shape and how it extends out if it

2985

02:32:36,990 --> 02:32:34,720

would be us today a modern human you

2986

02:32:37,560 --> 02:32:37,000

wouldn't see that type of protrusion in

2987

02:32:41,370 --> 02:32:37,570

the chin

2988

02:32:43,860 --> 02:32:41,380

I invite expert medical analysis here

2989

02:32:48,030 --> 02:32:43,870

I'm talking about my eyes when I see

2990

02:32:50,940 --> 02:32:48,040

this that's a very very uniquely shaped

2991

02:32:53,130 --> 02:32:50,950

skull now it's one thing to have a soft

2992

02:32:55,740 --> 02:32:53,140

skull we're child you do the boarding

2993

02:32:57,240 --> 02:32:55,750

and and you shape the skull okay I can

2994

02:33:00,930 --> 02:32:57,250

dismiss a lot of different things there

2995

02:33:03,720 --> 02:33:00,940

but the chin the jaw bone and the way

2996

02:33:05,790 --> 02:33:03,730

that that skull is is sticking out there

2997

02:33:08,670 --> 02:33:05,800

it blows my mind

2998

02:33:11,250 --> 02:33:08,680

and my eyes are confused when I look at

2999

02:33:13,920 --> 02:33:11,260

this okay now more on this in a second

3000

02:33:16,820 --> 02:33:13,930

we'll come back to that but now I want

3001

02:33:20,130 --> 02:33:16,830

you to look at two things look at the

3002

02:33:24,900 --> 02:33:20,140

obviously the length of the fingers one

3003

02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:24,910

two three four joints that are there

3004

02:33:33,180 --> 02:33:28,960

okay now I count two on my hand all

3005

02:33:40,490 --> 02:33:33,190

right one two here I see one two three

3006

02:33:45,120 --> 02:33:40,500

four four that's pretty crazy

3007

02:33:47,820 --> 02:33:45,130

now why fat you know how do you do that

3008

02:33:51,870 --> 02:33:47,830

if it's fake if it's fake if it's fake

3009

02:33:56,520 --> 02:33:51,880

you know how do you do that now but more

3010

02:33:59,160 --> 02:33:56,530

interesting to me then that as crazy as

3011

02:34:01,140 --> 02:33:59,170

that sound how could you know we got

3012

02:34:05,220 --> 02:34:01,150

three fingers that are nearly a foot

3013

02:34:07,320 --> 02:34:05,230

long here but let's go back let's go

3014

02:34:11,220 --> 02:34:07,330

back to the hand itself where the

3015

02:34:15,870 --> 02:34:11,230

knuckles are now that area right there

3016

02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:15,880

to fake that where you have the joints

3017

02:34:18,930 --> 02:34:18,160

together the bones underneath that that

3018

02:34:21,511 --> 02:34:18,940

go back to the

3019

02:34:23,251 --> 02:34:21,521

wrists now we are dealing with something

3020

02:34:27,511 --> 02:34:23,261

that is very complex

3021

02:34:30,930 --> 02:34:27,521

and how are you going to I don't care

3022

02:34:33,331 --> 02:34:30,940

what kind of corner you are I don't care

3023

02:34:36,810 --> 02:34:33,341

what kind of anthropology I don't care

3024

02:34:39,740 --> 02:34:36,820

who you to start to reconstruct and to

3025

02:34:43,140 --> 02:34:39,750

fake that type of bone structure there

3026
02:34:45,570 --> 02:34:43,150
right I don't know how you complete that

3027
02:34:48,480 --> 02:34:45,580
and I don't know how you do it but I'm

3028
02:34:50,820 --> 02:34:48,490
more interested in the the bones from

3029
02:34:54,990 --> 02:34:50,830
the knuckles back and the to the wrists

3030
02:34:57,720 --> 02:34:55,000
and how that completes into the three

3031
02:35:02,070 --> 02:34:57,730
fingers that are following that is

3032
02:35:03,720 --> 02:35:02,080
extraordinary to me so I don't know yeah

3033
02:35:05,970 --> 02:35:03,730
the length of the fingers and there's

3034
02:35:08,940 --> 02:35:05,980
only three there's no thumb that's

3035
02:35:12,871 --> 02:35:08,950
pretty trippy now let's go to picture

3036
02:35:19,200 --> 02:35:12,881
number two in picture number two and

3037
02:35:21,180 --> 02:35:19,210
thank you for posting the x-rays here

3038
02:35:22,051 --> 02:35:21,190

but little I will come back to that in

3039

02:35:24,211 --> 02:35:22,061

just a second

3040

02:35:26,100 --> 02:35:24,221

let's go to picture number two what

3041

02:35:29,730 --> 02:35:26,110

happened - where's my picture number two

3042

02:35:34,940 --> 02:35:29,740

and you guys are tweeting fools man it

3043

02:35:37,530 --> 02:35:34,950

I've lost my picture number two I ppb

3044

02:35:38,461 --> 02:35:37,540

what is that a hundred tweets my

3045

02:35:42,121 --> 02:35:38,471

goodness gracious

3046

02:35:45,240 --> 02:35:42,131

okay now this is high-def look at

3047

02:35:46,680 --> 02:35:45,250

picture number oh oh oh oh oh man we got

3048

02:35:49,081 --> 02:35:46,690

to go back to picture number one for a

3049

02:35:51,961 --> 02:35:49,091

second because before we get to picture

3050

02:35:55,470 --> 02:35:51,971

number two in picture number one where

3051
02:35:58,110 --> 02:35:55,480
the arms are overlapping over the knee

3052
02:36:00,990 --> 02:35:58,120
and I'm talking about the right arm look

3053
02:36:04,980 --> 02:36:01,000
at how the skin tissue is stretched over

3054
02:36:11,820 --> 02:36:04,990
the knee you see that you see how that

3055
02:36:15,331 --> 02:36:11,830
is stretched you see that how how how is

3056
02:36:18,060 --> 02:36:15,341
that faked you see the bones you see the

3057
02:36:22,140 --> 02:36:18,070
arm you see this you know so what I am

3058
02:36:30,631 --> 02:36:22,150
suggesting here with my untrained

3059
02:36:32,400 --> 02:36:30,641
unmedicated has been stretched over the

3060
02:36:34,770 --> 02:36:32,410
knee and decomposed

3061
02:36:38,520 --> 02:36:34,780
and and and gone to the state that it is

3062
02:36:40,980 --> 02:36:38,530
in over a very long extended period of

3063
02:36:43,679 --> 02:36:40,990

time but that's what that says to me

3064

02:36:45,420 --> 02:36:43,689

right there that doesn't look like how I

3065

02:36:46,950 --> 02:36:45,430

want you to understand what I'm trying

3066

02:36:51,210 --> 02:36:46,960

to say here that doesn't look to me like

3067

02:36:54,240 --> 02:36:51,220

it's something faked like it's plaster

3068

02:36:56,250 --> 02:36:54,250

of Paris or some Hollywood it just

3069

02:36:59,730 --> 02:36:56,260

doesn't look that way to me not to my

3070

02:37:01,770 --> 02:36:59,740

eyes okay so remember that webbing there

3071

02:37:03,600 --> 02:37:01,780

that thing that's going on in the elbow

3072

02:37:08,310 --> 02:37:03,610

all right now let's go to picture number

3073

02:37:12,780 --> 02:37:08,320

two picture number two let's go to the

3074

02:37:16,020 --> 02:37:12,790

same situation here first off look at

3075

02:37:19,889 --> 02:37:16,030

the chin underneath here look at what's

3076

02:37:23,580 --> 02:37:19,899

going on does that even remotely look

3077

02:37:27,060 --> 02:37:23,590

like a modern human being a modern chin

3078

02:37:29,730 --> 02:37:27,070

it does not it's way in front of the ear

3079

02:37:32,850 --> 02:37:29,740

there is no ear there by the way we have

3080

02:37:34,920 --> 02:37:32,860

been intact in those we have intact eye

3081

02:37:37,320 --> 02:37:34,930

tissue we have all of that stuff that is

3082

02:37:40,590 --> 02:37:37,330

going on but yet the ears are just

3083

02:37:44,639 --> 02:37:40,600

completely missing right with just holes

3084

02:37:47,190 --> 02:37:44,649

I don't understand that I don't I don't

3085

02:37:50,310 --> 02:37:47,200

understand the fakery now let's go back

3086

02:37:54,719 --> 02:37:50,320

to and I want everybody to directly look

3087

02:37:57,179 --> 02:37:54,729

at the wrist area look at the wrist area

3088

02:37:58,860 --> 02:37:57,189

look what is going on and look how it's

3089

02:38:02,880 --> 02:37:58,870

connected to the three fingers and

3090

02:38:05,490 --> 02:38:02,890

notice how it is the same size same

3091

02:38:08,400 --> 02:38:05,500

width as the the three fingers now go

3092

02:38:11,130 --> 02:38:08,410

back and let's just connect this this is

3093

02:38:13,560 --> 02:38:11,140

without the x-rays now connect the

3094

02:38:18,210 --> 02:38:13,570

fingers to the wrist going back to the

3095

02:38:20,760 --> 02:38:18,220

arm that is as to me to my eyes that's

3096

02:38:23,850 --> 02:38:20,770

just all real that's a real skeleton

3097

02:38:25,740 --> 02:38:23,860

those are it's a real situation that

3098

02:38:30,330 --> 02:38:25,750

we're looking at here it doesn't look

3099

02:38:34,040 --> 02:38:30,340

like somebody somehow got these bones to

3100

02:38:37,560 --> 02:38:34,050

all line up and and look real and fake a

3101

02:38:39,660 --> 02:38:37,570

doctor you know fake a biologist fake

3102

02:38:43,740 --> 02:38:39,670

somebody that is used to looking at

3103

02:38:45,900 --> 02:38:43,750

human tissue and skeletons it doesn't

3104

02:38:46,270 --> 02:38:45,910

look that way to me so I think that

3105

02:38:49,751 --> 02:38:46,280

we're

3106

02:38:52,330 --> 02:38:49,761

can get an actual money that part I

3107

02:38:55,480 --> 02:38:52,340

don't think that this was recreated and

3108

02:38:58,570 --> 02:38:55,490

made somewhere and in a special effects

3109

02:39:00,820 --> 02:38:58,580

lab in Peru of all places and then and

3110

02:39:04,961 --> 02:39:00,830

placed on the right I don't see that but

3111

02:39:07,410 --> 02:39:04,971

now let's go back to the same thing look

3112

02:39:10,841 --> 02:39:07,420

at the arm look at the webbing there

3113

02:39:12,910 --> 02:39:10,851

inside of the elbow and now look at the

3114

02:39:18,131 --> 02:39:12,920

skin tissue that has draped off of the

3115

02:39:20,980 --> 02:39:18,141

bone on the bottom part of the bicep and

3116

02:39:22,511 --> 02:39:20,990

and look how its draped down and now

3117

02:39:25,410 --> 02:39:22,521

look really close

3118

02:39:30,341 --> 02:39:25,420

I have blown this up very very large

3119

02:39:32,680 --> 02:39:30,351

that my friends is organic that just is

3120

02:39:34,900 --> 02:39:32,690

it's there's no other explanation -

3121

02:39:37,450 --> 02:39:34,910

that's not plaster Paris as of the month

3122

02:39:43,870 --> 02:39:37,460

and that isn't that that looks to me

3123

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:43,880

like mummy tissue skin tissue that is

3124

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:46,880

very very very very old I don't think

3125

02:39:52,511 --> 02:39:50,240

you can think that now the obvious thing

3126

02:39:53,980 --> 02:39:52,521

that I that everybody is attracted to

3127

02:39:57,610 --> 02:39:53,990

here we're looking at picture number two

3128

02:40:00,190 --> 02:39:57,620

is the fingers I'll just go and look we

3129

02:40:02,560 --> 02:40:00,200

have fingernails doesn't look normal but

3130

02:40:05,770 --> 02:40:02,570

look at the joints boom boom boom boom

3131

02:40:09,631 --> 02:40:05,780

boom boom going all the way back with no

3132

02:40:17,440 --> 02:40:09,641

thumb now I have looked at different

3133

02:40:20,430 --> 02:40:17,450

examples of of x-rays let's did read a

3134

02:40:23,320 --> 02:40:20,440

post those did she post the deformities

3135

02:40:26,740 --> 02:40:23,330

the other x-rays Rita did you get those

3136

02:40:28,961 --> 02:40:26,750

up I don't see them here we're going up

3137

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:28,971

we're going to post up some pictures of

3138

02:40:35,591 --> 02:40:33,200

x-rays of three fingers and what happens

3139

02:40:39,220 --> 02:40:35,601

underneath the skin with somebody that

3140

02:40:42,251 --> 02:40:39,230

has got three fingers because there's

3141

02:40:46,330 --> 02:40:42,261

actually four that are there they fuse

3142

02:40:52,091 --> 02:40:46,340

together and we don't see that with this

3143

02:40:53,591 --> 02:40:52,101

x-ray it's quite simply not there okay

3144

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:53,601

so we're going to get those pictures up

3145

02:40:56,620 --> 02:40:54,800

to let's go back to the phones

3146

02:40:58,100 --> 02:40:56,630

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3147

02:41:01,040 --> 02:40:58,110

calling

3148

02:41:03,110 --> 02:41:01,050

Jimmy this is Kendra and Ventura hey

3149

02:41:09,740 --> 02:41:03,120

Kendra how are you have you seen the

3150

02:41:11,570 --> 02:41:09,750

video I have I actually saw it as an ad

3151
02:41:14,301 --> 02:41:11,580
on YouTube for something else I was

3152
02:41:16,790 --> 02:41:14,311
watching well I didn't see the one that

3153
02:41:19,430 --> 02:41:16,800
was posted on Twitter I couldn't look at

3154
02:41:21,530 --> 02:41:19,440
it for some reason during the calls of

3155
02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:21,540
doing something else multitasking right

3156
02:41:28,370 --> 02:41:25,040
but I am really actually curious about

3157
02:41:31,280 --> 02:41:28,380
hi may I forget his last name from the

3158
02:41:34,551 --> 02:41:31,290
whole Mexico situation you alluded to

3159
02:41:35,870 --> 02:41:34,561
right could you clarify that for me the

3160
02:41:38,630 --> 02:41:35,880
background on that because I really

3161
02:41:40,280 --> 02:41:38,640
don't know what the what the issue is

3162
02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:40,290
why did we care to share that and I'll

3163
02:41:44,960 --> 02:41:42,960

take my answer off air yeah all right

3164

02:41:47,390 --> 02:41:44,970

smoking the gange Jimmy smoking a bean

3165

02:41:50,780 --> 02:41:47,400

smashing abate thank you so much for the

3166

02:41:53,240 --> 02:41:50,790

phone call okay yeah and and okay for

3167

02:41:56,450 --> 02:41:53,250

those of you that don't know and I keep

3168

02:42:00,850 --> 02:41:56,460

alluding to the Mexico City debacle

3169

02:42:04,700 --> 02:42:00,860

oh man it's such a long story about

3170

02:42:08,030 --> 02:42:04,710

three years ago I was talking to Don

3171

02:42:12,140 --> 02:42:08,040

Schmidt and we were somewhere together I

3172

02:42:15,710 --> 02:42:12,150

believe it was contact in the desert and

3173

02:42:18,100 --> 02:42:15,720

he had told me at that time that he was

3174

02:42:23,710 --> 02:42:18,110

in the possession of some photographs

3175

02:42:26,390 --> 02:42:23,720

that were pretty amazing that showed

3176

02:42:33,500 --> 02:42:26,400

something there right showed something

3177

02:42:38,511 --> 02:42:33,510

and that turned into these slides that

3178

02:42:40,370 --> 02:42:38,521

were found in the inside of a box of a

3179

02:42:42,860 --> 02:42:40,380

trunk that belonged to a couple that

3180

02:42:46,520 --> 02:42:42,870

lived in Texas that visited around the

3181

02:42:49,460 --> 02:42:46,530

country and went all over New Mexico and

3182

02:42:52,580 --> 02:42:49,470

other parts of the United States and and

3183

02:42:55,130 --> 02:42:52,590

in this set of photographs that show

3184

02:42:56,720 --> 02:42:55,140

them with whoever was president at the

3185

02:42:58,400 --> 02:42:56,730

time and I think there were some White

3186

02:43:01,520 --> 02:42:58,410

House or whatever it doesn't matter at

3187

02:43:04,400 --> 02:43:01,530

this point it was all just a hoax but in

3188

02:43:08,650 --> 02:43:04,410

the set of slides was a picture of what

3189

02:43:11,010 --> 02:43:08,660

looked like an alien that was on display

3190

02:43:15,480 --> 02:43:11,020

and it was

3191

02:43:17,880 --> 02:43:15,490

an actual dead alien and so all of these

3192

02:43:19,680 --> 02:43:17,890

people got involved in the investigated

3193

02:43:22,740 --> 02:43:19,690

and Kodak was involved they check out

3194

02:43:25,500 --> 02:43:22,750

the film slides different biologists

3195

02:43:29,160 --> 02:43:25,510

anthropologists doctors were pulled in

3196

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:29,170

to - look at this - rib counts

3197

02:43:34,590 --> 02:43:31,600

do you know count this that measure and

3198

02:43:36,719 --> 02:43:34,600

that it was an alien it was the first

3199

02:43:44,640 --> 02:43:36,729

photograph of an alien and Jaime moose

3200

02:43:47,010 --> 02:43:44,650

on decided to have an auditorium filled

3201
02:43:49,560 --> 02:43:47,020
with people in Mexico City pay per view

3202
02:43:50,940 --> 02:43:49,570
pay for tickets show up and they were

3203
02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:50,950
going to reveal for the first time

3204
02:43:55,710 --> 02:43:53,200
photographs of the natural alien and it

3205
02:43:57,960 --> 02:43:55,720
turned out in a matter of minutes

3206
02:44:02,340 --> 02:43:57,970
it was completely debunked and it was a

3207
02:44:04,680 --> 02:44:02,350
photograph of an mummified baby that was

3208
02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:04,690
at a museum somewhere in New Mexico and

3209
02:44:11,850 --> 02:44:09,040
that's what it was and and it was a hoax

3210
02:44:14,850 --> 02:44:11,860
now whether Jaime was in on it I don't

3211
02:44:16,469 --> 02:44:14,860
know was Jaime played a well if he

3212
02:44:18,870 --> 02:44:16,479
wasn't in on it than he was certainly

3213
02:44:20,820 --> 02:44:18,880

played everybody that was involved with

3214

02:44:22,740 --> 02:44:20,830

it was played everybody that paid for

3215

02:44:24,660 --> 02:44:22,750

the pay-per-view was was ripped off

3216

02:44:27,540 --> 02:44:24,670

everybody that paid for those tickets to

3217

02:44:33,150 --> 02:44:27,550

go sit in that auditorium was taken for

3218

02:44:37,650 --> 02:44:33,160

a ride and for Jaime he damaged his

3219

02:44:41,850 --> 02:44:37,660

reputation and so now here we have this

3220

02:44:45,240 --> 02:44:41,860

mummy video this discovery of this mummy

3221

02:44:48,420 --> 02:44:45,250

and Jaime is once again involved now is

3222

02:44:52,260 --> 02:44:48,430

this just this discredit everything

3223

02:44:55,350 --> 02:44:52,270

it absolutely is a black cloud on all of

3224

02:44:55,890 --> 02:44:55,360

this and how to overcome this that's on

3225

02:44:59,940 --> 02:44:55,900

gaia

3226

02:45:02,940 --> 02:44:59,950

at this point you know now it comes down

3227

02:45:06,000 --> 02:45:02,950

to the mummy is it real is it not I

3228

02:45:08,490 --> 02:45:06,010

don't care if it's an alien that plays

3229

02:45:11,730 --> 02:45:08,500

out later I just want the mummy itself

3230

02:45:13,680 --> 02:45:11,740

to be intact to be real and the hands

3231

02:45:17,250 --> 02:45:13,690

and the feet and all of that to be

3232

02:45:20,490 --> 02:45:17,260

unmolested untouched and and something

3233

02:45:24,661 --> 02:45:20,500

that we can closely study research DNA

3234

02:45:26,551 --> 02:45:24,671

carbon date do all of the tissues

3235

02:45:28,470 --> 02:45:26,561

sample testing that we need to do on

3236

02:45:31,351 --> 02:45:28,480

this and try to figure out what we have

3237

02:45:32,791 --> 02:45:31,361

that's my take and I'm gonna stick by it

3238

02:45:33,901 --> 02:45:32,801

all right let's go to the phones hi

3239

02:45:36,811 --> 02:45:33,911

you're live on paid to block who's

3240

02:45:40,081 --> 02:45:36,821

calling hey Jenny its Jason how's it

3241

02:45:42,331 --> 02:45:40,091

going hey Jason how's it going it's

3242

02:45:44,430 --> 02:45:42,341

going well and gracious it is an

3243

02:45:47,491 --> 02:45:44,440

exciting time isn't it yes it is it is

3244

02:45:52,531 --> 02:45:47,501

completely and I've said this so many

3245

02:45:54,180 --> 02:45:52,541

times man after you know we try to have

3246

02:45:55,651 --> 02:45:54,190

the best guest on here we try to do

3247

02:45:58,291 --> 02:45:55,661

everything that we can we always have

3248

02:46:00,451 --> 02:45:58,301

fun on the show and we just bring on the

3249

02:46:01,881 --> 02:46:00,461

best man last night Michael Missoula was

3250

02:46:04,951 --> 02:46:01,891

great the night before

3251
02:46:07,201 --> 02:46:04,961
ambassador Hani night before that Chris

3252
02:46:10,381 --> 02:46:07,211
Hardy you know having guests on like

3253
02:46:12,841 --> 02:46:10,391
this are great and they allow me to just

3254
02:46:15,531 --> 02:46:12,851
stay on message and get the best

3255
02:46:18,391 --> 02:46:15,541
programming but with all the cloud that

3256
02:46:20,161 --> 02:46:18,401
formed over MUFON and some other things

3257
02:46:24,151 --> 02:46:20,171
that happen over the last month I am

3258
02:46:26,341 --> 02:46:24,161
just so happy that we are able to talk

3259
02:46:28,981 --> 02:46:26,351
about this and to look at these videos

3260
02:46:33,061 --> 02:46:28,991
look at those evidence and trip out

3261
02:46:36,241 --> 02:46:33,071
discuss debate argue fight because it's

3262
02:46:37,470 --> 02:46:36,251
fun I love it have it in and just have

3263
02:46:39,421 --> 02:46:37,480

it out there for everybody to take a

3264

02:46:41,430 --> 02:46:39,431

look at you know everybody to input yeah

3265

02:46:43,591 --> 02:46:41,440

and that's what we need we need

3266

02:46:45,421 --> 02:46:43,601

everybody to employ all this stuff but I

3267

02:46:47,731 --> 02:46:45,431

would going back to your roundtable

3268

02:46:50,161 --> 02:46:47,741

discussion I really think that the way

3269

02:46:53,071 --> 02:46:50,171

you handle that had a lot to do with

3270

02:46:54,691 --> 02:46:53,081

sort of the fizzling out of the

3271

02:46:57,541 --> 02:46:54,701

negativity whether people are going to

3272

02:46:59,101 --> 02:46:57,551

admit to it or not but really I think I

3273

02:47:03,391 --> 02:46:59,111

think it did no one thank you for that

3274

02:47:06,481 --> 02:47:03,401

Wow well that's cool I appreciate it

3275

02:47:07,891 --> 02:47:06,491

I don't know if I had any really because

3276

02:47:10,711 --> 02:47:07,901

there was a lot there's a lot of chatter

3277

02:47:12,661 --> 02:47:10,721

leading up to that show what I was going

3278

02:47:14,461 --> 02:47:12,671

to be what it wasn't going to be and as

3279

02:47:17,761 --> 02:47:14,471

soon as it was over it was there was

3280

02:47:19,381 --> 02:47:17,771

crickets from some areas of the net I'm

3281

02:47:20,941 --> 02:47:19,391

not going to name names yeah yeah

3282

02:47:23,941 --> 02:47:20,951

there's no reason to do that because I

3283

02:47:27,141 --> 02:47:23,951

don't care you know and I I literally

3284

02:47:30,180 --> 02:47:27,151

have not read or watched or cared or

3285

02:47:33,481 --> 02:47:30,190

gone to any forms or people's pose or

3286

02:47:35,220 --> 02:47:33,491

web sites or you know yeah I don't have

3287

02:47:36,769 --> 02:47:35,230

the time number one but the other part

3288

02:47:40,369 --> 02:47:36,779

of it is I really don't

3289

02:47:41,960 --> 02:47:40,379

err and and so I don't know if the

3290

02:47:43,939 --> 02:47:41,970

chatter is died down like you're

3291

02:47:46,010 --> 02:47:43,949

referring to but certainly you're out

3292

02:47:48,199 --> 02:47:46,020

there and you see was and if it has and

3293

02:47:51,469 --> 02:47:48,209

we had something to do with that great

3294

02:47:55,189 --> 02:47:51,479

but certainly this this alien mummy

3295

02:47:58,670 --> 02:47:55,199

video will allow all of us to fight and

3296

02:48:00,559 --> 02:47:58,680

argue about something else and I love it

3297

02:48:02,929 --> 02:48:00,569

bad right what do you think that video

3298

02:48:04,519 --> 02:48:02,939

what do you think the funny I'm sorry I

3299

02:48:08,689 --> 02:48:04,529

didn't mean to cut you off cut what do

3300

02:48:11,899 --> 02:48:08,699

you think of the video I absolutely love

3301

02:48:14,090 --> 02:48:11,909

it I find intriguing it is funny I saw

3302

02:48:17,119 --> 02:48:14,100

the few days ago when you first brought

3303

02:48:18,859 --> 02:48:17,129

it up on the show and and today my wife

3304

02:48:20,569 --> 02:48:18,869

sent me a video have you seen this and

3305

02:48:22,819 --> 02:48:20,579

you know it's getting big when somebody

3306

02:48:24,679 --> 02:48:22,829

who steers away from the topic is

3307

02:48:27,529 --> 02:48:24,689

sending you videos about about this

3308

02:48:29,269 --> 02:48:27,539

mummy they found and you know I just I

3309

02:48:31,399 --> 02:48:29,279

love it I just can't wait to see what

3310

02:48:34,399 --> 02:48:31,409

comes of it quite frankly I mean my gut

3311

02:48:35,689 --> 02:48:34,409

feeling is it's something what it is you

3312

02:48:37,489 --> 02:48:35,699

know whether we can call it alien or not

3313

02:48:38,659 --> 02:48:37,499

but the one thing that one thing I was

3314

02:48:40,429 --> 02:48:38,669

looking at and I just thought about this

3315

02:48:43,130 --> 02:48:40,439

I was talking with Rick or going Twitter

3316

02:48:45,769 --> 02:48:43,140

get a idea of it not having a thumb

3317

02:48:47,449 --> 02:48:45,779

really isn't that far such of a concept

3318

02:48:49,399 --> 02:48:47,459

given the length of the digits if

3319

02:48:52,369 --> 02:48:49,409

there's digits on that finger they have

3320

02:48:54,289 --> 02:48:52,379

so many they're so long at any given

3321

02:48:57,050 --> 02:48:54,299

time one of those fingers could act as

3322

02:48:59,149 --> 02:48:57,060

an opposing digit to create a song there

3323

02:49:01,069 --> 02:48:59,159

would be no reason really for I have a

3324

02:49:03,529 --> 02:49:01,079

song giving a link to the stitches yeah

3325

02:49:05,869 --> 02:49:03,539

and with that many joints you just

3326

02:49:08,619 --> 02:49:05,879

you've got a thumb it's already built in

3327

02:49:11,929 --> 02:49:08,629

it just happened you have three thumbs

3328

02:49:14,059 --> 02:49:11,939

right yeah that's really long could be a

3329

02:49:16,670 --> 02:49:14,069

thumb yeah that's a good point though

3330

02:49:18,349 --> 02:49:16,680

it's just yeah it just sort of lends a

3331

02:49:19,819 --> 02:49:18,359

little bit of credibility like why would

3332

02:49:21,229 --> 02:49:19,829

somebody think to fake that other than

3333

02:49:23,659 --> 02:49:21,239

you know they were just going to give

3334

02:49:25,609 --> 02:49:23,669

them three fingers and make them short

3335

02:49:26,929 --> 02:49:25,619

it really wouldn't wouldn't be

3336

02:49:28,130 --> 02:49:26,939

functional but for them to be that long

3337

02:49:31,189 --> 02:49:28,140

which I don't think is really anything

3338

02:49:33,439 --> 02:49:31,199

I've seen anywhere in the fiction maybe

3339

02:49:34,489 --> 02:49:33,449

there has but um it's not something

3340

02:49:35,809 --> 02:49:34,499

sticks out of my mind because I was

3341

02:49:37,880 --> 02:49:35,819

really surprised by the length of the

3342

02:49:44,659 --> 02:49:37,890

fingers when I first saw it right right

3343

02:49:46,579 --> 02:49:44,669

well Nancy just posted up the abnormal

3344

02:49:48,949 --> 02:49:46,589

hand with three fingers on what's a

3345

02:49:50,519 --> 02:49:48,959

thumb and two fingers right okay that's

3346

02:49:52,500 --> 02:49:50,529

what it looks like it looks like a thumb

3347

02:49:54,750 --> 02:49:52,510

two fingers like a claw hand kind of

3348

02:50:00,059 --> 02:49:54,760

thing and then go and look at the x-ray

3349

02:50:03,449 --> 02:50:00,069

of it look like x-ray that is crazy

3350

02:50:05,219 --> 02:50:03,459

yes right and that is it damn it which

3351
02:50:08,039 --> 02:50:05,229
is why which is why we got to stay on it

3352
02:50:10,050 --> 02:50:08,049
and just you know eat up every little

3353
02:50:11,880 --> 02:50:10,060
bit of information that comes from it

3354
02:50:13,380 --> 02:50:11,890
good good bad or indifferent you know

3355
02:50:14,639 --> 02:50:13,390
whatever it ends up being let's just

3356
02:50:17,670 --> 02:50:14,649
let's just find out what it is

3357
02:50:20,579 --> 02:50:17,680
yep and you know and Rita just posted

3358
02:50:23,429 --> 02:50:20,589
right before Nancy another x-ray of

3359
02:50:26,639 --> 02:50:23,439
somebody with three now if you look see

3360
02:50:30,179 --> 02:50:26,649
this is the thing this is what is not

3361
02:50:34,920 --> 02:50:30,189
it's the opposite of what we see in the

3362
02:50:37,800 --> 02:50:34,930
x-rays and the cat's can't the three

3363
02:50:39,539 --> 02:50:37,810

fingered person there are four bones in

3364

02:50:41,369 --> 02:50:39,549

the palm of the hand where the risk

3365

02:50:46,859 --> 02:50:41,379

between the wrist and the knuckles right

3366

02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:46,869

but but two are fused together oh okay

3367

02:50:53,519 --> 02:50:51,279

and so ultimately they fuse together but

3368

02:50:55,380 --> 02:50:53,529

there's actually four bones there or

3369

02:50:55,679 --> 02:50:55,390

three you know however you want to count

3370

02:50:59,099 --> 02:50:55,689

it

3371

02:51:01,949 --> 02:50:59,109

but they're they for some reason they

3372

02:51:04,739 --> 02:51:01,959

fuse together then go back to the wrist

3373

02:51:07,439 --> 02:51:04,749

area and that's where I want everybody

3374

02:51:10,079 --> 02:51:07,449

to focus on to on this mummy look at the

3375

02:51:13,500 --> 02:51:10,089

wrist area that's just as important as

3376

02:51:15,719 --> 02:51:13,510

the fingers believe it or not they have

3377

02:51:19,800 --> 02:51:15,729

to all match they have to all line up

3378

02:51:22,590 --> 02:51:19,810

you can't have the wrist of a cow in the

3379

02:51:25,289 --> 02:51:22,600

palm of something as some other animal a

3380

02:51:27,809 --> 02:51:25,299

seal and then fingers from some it

3381

02:51:29,369 --> 02:51:27,819

doesn't work that way you can't do it

3382

02:51:31,829 --> 02:51:29,379

and it's not going to fake the metal

3383

02:51:33,149 --> 02:51:31,839

psych the medical community out there

3384

02:51:35,130 --> 02:51:33,159

going to be able to look at that and go

3385

02:51:37,050 --> 02:51:35,140

well that you know these are bones from

3386

02:51:40,139 --> 02:51:37,060

different from different animals this

3387

02:51:43,409 --> 02:51:40,149

was a sembilan you know this is just so

3388

02:51:46,349 --> 02:51:43,419

crazy hoax so when you look at that and

3389

02:51:48,989 --> 02:51:46,359

you look at these x-rays here of the

3390

02:51:51,449 --> 02:51:48,999

normal situation of a deformity of which

3391

02:51:53,609 --> 02:51:51,459

somebody that's got three fingers that's

3392

02:51:59,189 --> 02:51:53,619

not the case of what we are seeing in

3393

02:52:00,569 --> 02:51:59,199

the x-rays from the alien mummy I call

3394

02:52:02,039 --> 02:52:00,579

it the alien mummy I don't know if it's

3395

02:52:03,230 --> 02:52:02,049

alien yet I just want people to know

3396

02:52:05,240 --> 02:52:03,240

what I'm talking about

3397

02:52:06,980 --> 02:52:05,250

well it's alien to us because we don't

3398

02:52:09,860 --> 02:52:06,990

know what it is yeah well their eyes let

3399

02:52:12,140 --> 02:52:09,870

you call it alien and we find out so

3400

02:52:13,760 --> 02:52:12,150

what do you lately now I want to ask you

3401
02:52:15,950 --> 02:52:13,770
this before I let you go because we're

3402
02:52:20,719 --> 02:52:15,960
at the end of the show but let's just

3403
02:52:23,510 --> 02:52:20,729
say Jason let's say that the mummy is

3404
02:52:25,760 --> 02:52:23,520
real that the bones are real the the

3405
02:52:27,410 --> 02:52:25,770
every everything plays out that we have

3406
02:52:32,210 --> 02:52:27,420
an actual mummy with three fingers and

3407
02:52:34,880 --> 02:52:32,220
three toes how long how many years do

3408
02:52:36,980 --> 02:52:34,890
you think it's going to be before

3409
02:52:39,740 --> 02:52:36,990
somebody steps forward in an official

3410
02:52:43,310 --> 02:52:39,750
capacity and says okay this is off

3411
02:52:45,080 --> 02:52:43,320
planet well like with any great change

3412
02:52:46,370 --> 02:52:45,090
it's going to be generational frankly I

3413
02:52:47,719 --> 02:52:46,380

mean how long did it take for them to

3414

02:52:49,580 --> 02:52:47,729

finally come around to the fact that the

3415

02:52:52,400 --> 02:52:49,590

earth was round oh yeah it is yeah yeah

3416

02:52:53,810 --> 02:52:52,410

you know so it's an engine indeterminate

3417

02:52:56,810 --> 02:52:53,820

amount of time they'll be arguing about

3418

02:52:58,670 --> 02:52:56,820

it for a long time to come there's not

3419

02:53:00,890 --> 02:52:58,680

going to be a sea change where somebody

3420

02:53:02,900 --> 02:53:00,900

comes out like oh okay we got it now

3421

02:53:05,960 --> 02:53:02,910

Gary aliens exist yeah it's going to

3422

02:53:08,570 --> 02:53:05,970

take a long it is and that's why I keep

3423

02:53:10,810 --> 02:53:08,580

telling everybody let's start with

3424

02:53:15,920 --> 02:53:10,820

figuring out that this is an unmolested

3425

02:53:18,650 --> 02:53:15,930

untouched real actual mummy and then we

3426
02:53:22,130 --> 02:53:18,660
enjoy the ride because it is going to be

3427
02:53:23,990 --> 02:53:22,140
a long long road it's not going to be

3428
02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:24,000
something that's going to happen next

3429
02:53:27,890 --> 02:53:25,040
week

3430
02:53:29,570 --> 02:53:27,900
yep that's truth and and that's another

3431
02:53:32,180 --> 02:53:29,580
thing I was thinking it's it's almost

3432
02:53:34,490 --> 02:53:32,190
like the Titor the all the teeter

3433
02:53:36,590 --> 02:53:34,500
pictures you know you can't disprove it

3434
02:53:37,969 --> 02:53:36,600
nobody's come forward to disprove it yet

3435
02:53:40,040 --> 02:53:37,979
still when you're an out there like is

3436
02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:40,050
it true is it not true it could be the

3437
02:53:44,840 --> 02:53:42,000
same way with us well we got a mummy but

3438
02:53:46,910 --> 02:53:44,850

is it offworld is it here it's just good

3439

02:53:49,430 --> 02:53:46,920

linger for a long time but it's going to

3440

02:53:51,260 --> 02:53:49,440

be fun yeah I know what it is it's going

3441

02:53:53,000 --> 02:53:51,270

to be a great ride Jason thank you for

3442

02:53:54,650 --> 02:53:53,010

the phone call my friend be safe out

3443

02:53:56,420 --> 02:53:54,660

there sir and don't forget tomorrow

3444

02:53:58,820 --> 02:53:56,430

night coast-to-coast we'll have Jay

3445

02:53:59,990 --> 02:53:58,830

Widener on from gaya and then my guest

3446

02:54:02,090 --> 02:54:00,000

tonight tomorrow night

3447

02:54:03,890 --> 02:54:02,100

is David Wilcock so we'll see you

3448

02:54:07,730 --> 02:54:03,900

tomorrow night I'm also hosting coasts

3449

02:54:11,210 --> 02:54:07,740

everybody Saturday night and we're going

3450

02:54:14,270 --> 02:54:11,220

to have Chad Kayla Kahn and cirno face

3451
02:54:15,680 --> 02:54:14,280
and he's never been on coasts so that's

3452
02:54:17,070 --> 02:54:15,690
going to be a lot of fun so I'll be over

3453
02:54:19,349 --> 02:54:17,080
a coast all weekend

3454
02:54:21,179 --> 02:54:19,359
and after I sign off here in a few

3455
02:54:23,520 --> 02:54:21,189
minutes I got to go back to work and get

3456
02:54:26,160 --> 02:54:23,530
ready for for the next few days so you

3457
02:54:27,929 --> 02:54:26,170
guys enjoy coast to coast and then we'll

3458
02:54:35,010 --> 02:54:27,939
see you after coast we'll see you back

3459
02:54:38,130 --> 02:54:35,020
here on Monday thank you Jason I think I

3460
02:54:41,630 --> 02:54:38,140
lost Jason Jason good night okay all

3461
02:54:45,030 --> 02:54:41,640
right I'll just help let that go

3462
02:54:47,520 --> 02:54:45,040
yeah now this is this is the other thing

3463
02:54:49,940 --> 02:54:47,530

and I want to thank everybody that

3464

02:54:52,650 --> 02:54:49,950

called in tonight great phone calls

3465

02:54:54,540 --> 02:54:52,660

absolutely back to back and I wanted to

3466

02:54:57,690 --> 02:54:54,550

talk more I have more stuff to talk

3467

02:55:00,000 --> 02:54:57,700

about when it comes to this this video

3468

02:55:02,210 --> 02:55:00,010

but we'll pick up everything tomorrow

3469

02:55:06,719 --> 02:55:02,220

night with Jay Widener but there's this

3470

02:55:08,639 --> 02:55:06,729

here we have what could be something

3471

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:08,649

pretty dramatic and life changing earth

3472

02:55:14,820 --> 02:55:10,720

changing history changing mankind

3473

02:55:16,889 --> 02:55:14,830

chasing changing and it will not be

3474

02:55:20,730 --> 02:55:16,899

enough or definitive for anything to

3475

02:55:24,210 --> 02:55:20,740

happen right just like and I mentioned

3476

02:55:26,030 --> 02:55:24,220

earlier just like a UFO that flying

3477

02:55:32,179 --> 02:55:26,040

saucer on the White House lawn

3478

02:55:39,059 --> 02:55:35,570

tomorrow there wouldn't be good enough

3479

02:55:42,270 --> 02:55:39,069

wouldn't be name name name now maybe for

3480

02:55:45,719 --> 02:55:42,280

us but not for them not for the skeptics

3481

02:55:50,910 --> 02:55:45,729

not for the debunkers oh I wanted to

3482

02:55:52,380 --> 02:55:50,920

address Snopes somebody posted up Jimmy

3483

02:55:53,370 --> 02:55:52,390

what did you think about the Snopes

3484

02:55:55,650 --> 02:55:53,380

article okay

3485

02:55:57,599 --> 02:55:55,660

I've actually gotten the Snopes over the

3486

02:55:59,550 --> 02:55:57,609

years a couple of times where I needed

3487

02:56:02,760 --> 02:55:59,560

to check on a hoax or check on a fake

3488

02:56:04,469 --> 02:56:02,770

news story and you know you're vetting

3489

02:56:07,200 --> 02:56:04,479

and you know you go to different sources

3490

02:56:10,920 --> 02:56:07,210

and Snopes has always been one the

3491

02:56:15,360 --> 02:56:10,930

problem with websites out there right

3492

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:15,370

now that are posting you know fake mummy

3493

02:56:21,210 --> 02:56:18,880

video by hoax or whatever you know I'm

3494

02:56:23,280 --> 02:56:21,220

making up headlines here but but those

3495

02:56:25,200 --> 02:56:23,290

headlines I'm sure are out there I don't

3496

02:56:27,960 --> 02:56:25,210

care about them I'm not going to go and

3497

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:27,970

read them and the reason is anybody that

3498

02:56:30,179 --> 02:56:29,680

has posted anything out there right now

3499

02:56:32,580 --> 02:56:30,189

at this

3500

02:56:34,170 --> 02:56:32,590

point the stage of the game has no idea

3501

02:56:36,300 --> 02:56:34,180

what the bleep they're talking about

3502

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:36,310

anybody that writes anything they have

3503

02:56:42,599 --> 02:56:38,560

no scientific analysis they have nothing

3504

02:56:42,779 --> 02:56:42,609

to consider nothing at all nothing all

3505

02:56:45,090 --> 02:56:42,789

right

3506

02:56:47,609 --> 02:56:45,100

and that includes the people that think

3507

02:56:49,109 --> 02:56:47,619

it is an alien mummy you have nothing to

3508

02:56:51,899 --> 02:56:49,119

base anything out you have no scientific

3509

02:56:55,620 --> 02:56:51,909

there's nothing out there there just is

3510

02:56:58,319 --> 02:56:55,630

not anything there yet for Snopes to go

3511

02:57:00,830 --> 02:56:58,329

out and pose something is completely at

3512

02:57:03,870 --> 02:57:00,840

this stage of the game it involves their

3513

02:57:05,639 --> 02:57:03,880

credibility you need to play if you're

3514

02:57:07,319 --> 02:57:05,649

going to be Snopes or if you're going to

3515

02:57:10,199 --> 02:57:07,329

be a website out there that is going to

3516

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:10,209

talk negatively about this have bullets

3517

02:57:17,250 --> 02:57:13,439

in your gun because right now with

3518

02:57:21,319 --> 02:57:17,260

everybody friends of mine and not it's

3519

02:57:25,790 --> 02:57:21,329

your opinion that's all you got it's

3520

02:57:29,460 --> 02:57:25,800

only opinion okay that's it so everybody

3521

02:57:31,620 --> 02:57:29,470

have a great night behave be well we'll

3522

02:57:33,540 --> 02:57:31,630

see you tomorrow night on coast to coast

3523

02:57:37,080 --> 02:57:33,550

am my guest tomorrow night will be Jay

3524

02:57:38,639 --> 02:57:37,090

Widener from from guile we're going to

3525

02:57:41,670 --> 02:57:38,649

talk about the alien mummy and then of

3526

02:57:44,429 --> 02:57:41,680

course the one and only David Wilcock

3527

02:57:47,899 --> 02:57:44,439

and then on Saturday Chad Kayla and

3528

02:57:50,519 --> 02:57:47,909

cirno face Sunday I'll be sleeping

3529

02:57:52,590 --> 02:57:50,529

Monday we're going to do a full to our

3530

02:57:56,160 --> 02:57:52,600

presentation here on painted black with

3531

02:57:58,109 --> 02:57:56,170

Jay Widener from Gaia on this video will

3532

02:58:00,660 --> 02:57:58,119

present some new evidence and we'll take

3533

02:58:02,910 --> 02:58:00,670

this thing continuing down the road and

3534

02:58:04,290 --> 02:58:02,920

moving forward painted blacks executive

3535

02:58:06,059 --> 02:58:04,300

producers Riddick Amar'e on shows

3536

02:58:08,010 --> 02:58:06,069

produced by own Jay Paul mark D Co VAR I

3537

02:58:10,019 --> 02:58:08,020

j3 Rene Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you

3538

02:58:12,479 --> 02:58:10,029

Bob announces our Steve harder Jean

3539

02:58:15,300 --> 02:58:12,489

Patou mrdiko barf ad by del Webmaster

3540

02:58:17,849 --> 02:58:15,310

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3541

02:58:20,149 --> 02:58:17,859

space boys space boy music calm fade to

3542

02:58:23,699 --> 02:58:20,159

black is produced by kjsurya productions

3543

02:58:24,330 --> 02:58:23,709

kedi ra the planet thank you to Jon

3544

02:58:25,920 --> 02:58:24,340

Rappoport

3545

02:58:27,870 --> 02:58:25,930

and everybody that called in tonight

3546

02:58:29,760 --> 02:58:27,880

this podcast is owned and copyright a

3547

02:58:31,739 --> 02:58:29,770

2017 by fade to black in the game

3548

02:58:33,689 --> 02:58:31,749

changer Network it cannot be rebroadcast

3549

02:58:35,250 --> 02:58:33,699

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3550

02:58:36,569 --> 02:58:35,260

the known universe without rim

3551

02:58:38,010 --> 02:58:36,579

permission forbade to black of the

3552

02:58:39,479 --> 02:58:38,020

GameChanger network i'm your host jimmy

3553

02:58:42,130 --> 02:58:39,489

church follow me on twitter at jade

3554

02:58:45,470 --> 02:58:42,140

church radio everybody be safe go

3555

02:58:45,480 --> 02:58:48,769

[Music]

3556

02:58:48,779 --> 02:58:56,350

this

3557

02:59:03,890 --> 02:58:58,050

you